

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

354

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI

Roll 354.

First Engineers, Lo - O



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

968 Charles, Jr.
C. H. Jr.
Lochbihler Christian

Co I, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7599784	25
2	7590826	26
3	7599873	27
4	7599962	28
5	7600102	29
6	7600239	30
7	7601008	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

21 1 End Mo.

Christian Loebshler
Capt. Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Eng'n

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Nashville Tenn., Nov. 18, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov. 18, 1864.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Enlisted in an independent
Co. of Sappers & miners
organized by order of Maj Gen.
Fremont and app't. Sept. 29
1861 at St. Louis Mo. app't. to 1 Sgt.
(over)

Book mark:

Steu

APR.-2

7591008

416814

March 20/62 Co. Transferred
to Co. "D" 5 Regt. Infy. Mo. Vols
Per S.O. #22 Dept. of Mil.
March 19/62. Commis. signed
2 Lt. Co. "D" 5 Regt. Infy. Mo. Vols.
April 17/62. Comm. 1 Lt. Same
Co. & Regt. Feb. 29/62. Trans-
ferred to Co. "D" 35 Regt. Infy.
Mo. Vols per S.O. #217 adj.
State of Mo. Dec. 3/62. Commis-
signed. Capt. Co. "D" 35 Regt.
Infy. Mo. Vols. July 8/63 -
Trans. to Co. "D" Eng. Regt. of
the West Mo. Vols. per S.O.
#415 war Dept. adj. Se-
ries of 1863. Lost right
arm from gun shot wound
near the shoulder joint.
in an attack by 4th Texas
Cav. C.S.A. of the Pontoon
train under his command
at Vidalia La. Sep. 14/63.
Trans. to Co. "D" 1 Regt. Eng.
Mo. Vols. Per consolidation
with 25th Regt. Infy. Mo.
Vols per S.O. #520 war
Dept. adj. series of 1863. Has made
all required returns to Hdqrs. of
Dep't. No accountability shown
exhibits no certificate of non indel-
edness. Mustered out in accordance
with S.O. #215 Hq. G. & M. Div.
Miss 1864. To date from
Nov. 18/64.

L

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Christian Lechtman
Capt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

SS
* This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

L

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Christian Lichtner
Capt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heute

L

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Christian Lochbihler

Capt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *bonidy acc. since June 1st 1864.*

Book mark:

R. Bradin

S | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Christian Lochbihler

capt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached on recruiting
service since consolidation.

Book mark: _____

1 Engineers.

Mo.

C. H. Lockzihler

Capt, Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb 1864.

Station Herman Mo. 21st 29th

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Leo J 1st Regt Engs
Mo. Vol. was ordered to
St Louis to report for duty
on recruiting service
to Supt G. R. State Mo.
By S. O. No 293 Hd Qrs.
16th Army Corps. dated -

Book mark:

J. H. Scherley

APP-2

7590886

1891

Memphis Tenn. Nov.
21st/63 and by S.O.
No. 43 Hd Qrs U.S.
State Mo. opened
Recruiting Rendezvous
at Herman Mo. Dec
8th/63

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles Schickel

capt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan'y Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *On recruiting service at
Hermann, Mo.*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies G and L, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355,
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

R. B. Austin

Lochbiler, C.

Capt. Co.

1

Mo. Engrs.
Reg't

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

St. Louis, Dec 8 1863

Order No. 34

Requisition of E. B. Alexander Col. U.S.A.
& Supr R. S. M. Col.

For Capt C. W. Gochbiler and
Sgt J. M. L. Engineer Reg. of the West-on
Reconnaissance
From St. Louis, Mo.

at Hermann

Signature of service

Reconnaissance

St. Louis, April 23rd 1864

Order No. 253

Requisition of Col. E. B. Alexander

Supt. Rec. Dep. Mr. Vals

for Capt. Lockbiler & 3 enlisted

~~men & 2 privates of the~~

~~10th Mo. Inf.~~

St. Louis Mo.

Relieved from

Recruiting Service

EWB

Capt. Lochbihler
1st Engrs

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name C. L. Schiller

Rank Capt Regiment 1

Arm Eng'rs

Casualty M.D.

Day 31; Month Oct; Year 61

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 246 Penn.

Remarks _____

CLN
(Clerk.)
(174)

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Lochbiler,

Capt. Company of Pon-
Engineers
foomers Regiment of
of the West - MO
Volunteers at the battle of

Vidalia.

Sept. 14. 63.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Lochbiler,
Rank, Capt. Company of Pontooniers,
Arm, —, State, —
Place of casualty, Vidalia,
Nature of casualty, Severe wound of arm;
amputated.
Date of casualty, Sept. 14, 63.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the — Regiment,
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated Rebel
attack on Vidalia, Sept. 14, 63,
sigd. by M. M. Crocker, Brig. Genl. Comdg.

B. R. 401.

J. A. Stuart

Clerk.

969

Lockard, Hugh A.

Co. G, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | *Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-98678	25
2	75-90051	27
3	75-98803	28
4	75-98881	29
5	75-98997	30
6	75-99113	31
7	75-90451	32
8	75-95198	33
9	75-95347	34
10	75-95461	35
11	75-95569	36
12	75-95666	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

L

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Henry A. Leonard

Art. Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 22, 1865.

Last paid to

Sept 20, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 20*, 1865; drawn since *Sept 20* ^{*57*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1* ^{*25*}/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ *200* *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *Stippled / Centen / Horse*

sack / 30 due 20 for 30 -
thing overdrawn 20 40

Book mark:

Boyer

L

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Linger A + Cockwood

Am, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *4 Enlistment of Cash
Arrears due on detached ser-
vice of Sept 1st 2nd Army of
the Tenn.*

Book mark:

L

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Hugh A. Lockard

1st Lieut., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 11" Enlistment in
Veteran company, etc.

Book mark:

Mo.

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Company Muster Roll

, 1864.

Wm. L. G. 1

100 for

100 for.....

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Copyright

L 1 Engineers.

Mo.

George W. Lockard
(Lieut.) Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *Louisville, Ky. July 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*.

Company from which transferred *E*.

Remarks: *Vol. 1 Vol. 2*.

Book mark:

L.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Hugh A. Lockard
 Wff, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.

Remarks:

This company was consolidated with company C of this Reg't November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark :

Gaggiata

S. | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Hugh A. Lockard

Artif, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *First & second instalments of Veteran Bounty paid*

Book mark:

Daggett

L. | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Hugh A. Lockard
44, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Rec'd. \$6000 advance
county & 1-3 Dollars
advance pay, second
instalment of county due.

Book mark:

Waggoner

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Stephen C. Richard

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Reenlisted in
Veteran's Vol. for
25. 534 Co. F. 1st Reg't*

Book mark:

Donner

L 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Wm A Lockard
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan 1, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 31, 1861.

Where Oregon Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Dec 31, 1861.

Where Oregon Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from Private
Co E 32nd Mo Infantry to Co G
1st Regt Missouri Engineers Jan 1 1864
(over)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies E and K, 25 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 355,
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

APR. - 3

7598678

1891 *

Providence in the Year 1891
12. Not recorded for the year.
10. Not recorded for the year.

L

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Hugh M. Lockhard
Prt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn., Apr 9, 1864

When enlisted

Jan 20, 1864

When mustered in

Apr 9, 1864

Bounty paid \$

100

; due \$

60 00
100

Company to which assigned

G.

Remarks:

Residence
Oregon, Mo.

Reenlisted as Vet.
Vol. under the pro-
visions of G. O.
No. 191 War Dept.
series of 1863.

Book mark:

Spencer

Lockard, Hugh A

1 Mo. Eng'rs
Co. G, Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 1929

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, April 19 1864.

Name, Hugh A. Dockard

Rank, Private

Where gone, Hamburg Iowa

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Co. G. 1st Regt. Engs. Ill. Vols.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Hugh A. Cockard, of Co. C 2d Iowa Inf., desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty Three years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Washington D.C. the 20th day of Jan 1864
 Witness: John Murphy Ch of Cohard

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (G) 1st Reg't of Iowa Vol
 Discharged Jan 15th 1864.
Private Hugh A. Cockard of the 1st Regt-Iowa Mo Vol enlisted Dec 31st 1861 at Oregon Mo by Capt Evans and mustered into service Dec 31st 1861 at Oregon Mo by Capt Evans for three years unless sooner discharged

1 Engr No. 37

Hugh A. Cockard
Volunteered at Ash Grove Tenn
January 20th 1864,
 By Leah Williams
2nd Regiment of Iowa Vol

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Andrew Tremaine of Iowa,
 the _____ of _____, that I am
 said _____; that the
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

Volunteer
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Northville

I, *Highland Lockhart* born in *Litching Co*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Twenty Three* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army* of the *United States of America*, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Highland Lockhart* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Northville Tenn*
this *21st* day of *June* 1864.

BEFORE

Genl William H. G. L.
John C. Wool

Highland Lockhart

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Wool
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Highland Lockhart*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five* feet
Six inches high.

Genl William H. G. L.
John C. Wool
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *9th* day of *April* 1864, at *Charleston Tenn*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *H*

Regiment of *Engineers* Volunteers, on

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

C. J. Hughes of Lockhard, 39 Co. E. 10th Me. Vol. desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am *about 22* years and *10* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Windsor, Tenn.* the *20th* day of *Jan.* 1864
 Witness: *John Humphreys* *J. C. Lockhard*

2^d enlistment; last served in Company *(G)*
2^d Reg't of *Me. Vol.*
 Discharged *Jan 19th* 1864
Private Hugh A. Lockhard of
the 1st Regt. Argo Me Vols enlisted
Dec 31, 1861 at Oregon Mo by Capt
Evans and mustered into service
Dec 31, 1861 at Oregon Mo by Capt
Evans for three years unless
sooner discharged

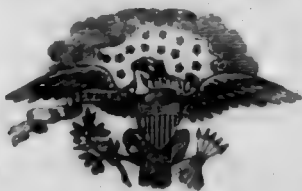
No. *37*
Hugh A. Lockhard
 do hereby certify that I am
Volunteered at *Windsor, Tenn.*
19th Jan 1864.
 By *Samuel Williams*
 of *1st* Regiment of *Me. Vol.*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.
Residence of *Windsor, Tenn.*
 I, *R. M. Mott*, do hereby certify, That I am
 the *son* of *that the*
 said *is* *years of age; and I*
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.
 GIVEN at *Windsor, Tenn.* the *20th* day of *Jan.* 1864
 Witness: *4167*

Veteran
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Nashville

I, *August Lockhard* born in *Licking Co*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Twenty five* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty fifth* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *August Lockhard* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Nashville Tenn*

this *20th* day of *Jan* 1864,

BEFORE

John A. Lockhard
John William Kyle
John McVane

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John McVane
John C. West
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *August Lockhard*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five* feet
Six inches high.

John William Kyle
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *9th* day of *Jan* 1864, at *Nashville Tenn*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

1st

Regiment of

Tennessee

Volunteers, on

John C. West
John McVane

970

Lockhard, Hugh A
Co G. C., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30

See Lockhard, Hugh A

Book Mark:

See also

971

Lockwood, Hugh A.
Co G.C. 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Lockwood, Hugh A.</i>	
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

972
Loehr Henry
Co *L*, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7601058	26
2	7601180	27
3	7601305	28
4	7591314	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date March 11, 1864.

Last paid to April 21, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 3 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged; expiration of term of service.

Alb. M. A. Roll

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Nancy Saha

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 2 June*, 186*1*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Mustered out of
service June 27/61 by
Lt J B Hays and Com
miss Mustess at Wash
ville, Tenn by expiration
of term of Service*

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Henry Smith,
1st, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *On det serv in*
Med Dept 1 Batn 1
Engs Me Vol

Book mark: _____

Smith

8 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Henry Secker
Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 13, 1861.

Where St Joseph

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When June 20, 1861.

Where St Joseph

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: On det serv at
Wear Muster Term

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of companies B and G 25 Reg't Mo. Vola., per S. O. 355, Dept. Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Secker

973
Loftus, Michael

Co. H, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | *Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7599257	26
2	7599369	27
3	7599506	28
4	7599618	29
5	7599724	30
6	7590647	31
7	7596437	32
8	7596571	33
9	7596734	34
10	7596946	35
11	7592148	36
12	8407-a-1879	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *8407-a-EB 79*

See also

L. | 1 Engrs. | Mo.

Michael Loftus

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. Engrs.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8407-A-1879.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 11, 1879.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

Certificate furnished.

L

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Michael Loftus
artificer

, Co. *G*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Goldstone N.C. Mch 26th 1865

Muster-out to date

Mch 26th 1865

Last paid to

Aug 31st 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *46⁰⁰* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks *Expiration term of service*

Inserted by Enp.

Book mark:

G. M. Kennedy
Pyra.

L | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Michael Leflun.
capt., Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by*

reason expiration of
term of service Mich.
22/1865.

Book mark: *8407 A 1879*

22 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

William H. ...
Art., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for March 1st

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for March 1st

Remarks Discharged on the
ground of expiration of term
of service March 26, 1865

Book mark:

N^o

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Michael Loftis

Art. 1st Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

1

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

B. Wagner

Copyist

L | **1** Engineers.

| **Mo.**

Michael Lafue

G. Lafue, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Copyright

L

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Michael L. P. H.

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated

July 14, 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Company from which transferred

H.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callaway

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Michael P. Hines

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This company was consolidated with company D of this Reg't November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated Oct. 31, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Miller

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Michael Miller

Miller, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Quincy, Mo.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Absent without*

leave since August

1861

Book mark:

Miller

J 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Alvin H. Hall

Artillery, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Hall
Copyist

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William L. Coffey

Co. II 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Richard Taylor

1st Reg't, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1st*, 186*4*.

Where *Cameron Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Mustered in:

When *July 21st*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Pay for a. 21. from*
Aug. 31/63 to Dec. 31/63
Rec'd Med. for Oct. 95⁰⁰

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies F and I, 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per
S. O. 353, Department Missouri, dated December 23, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Taylor

974
Long, Maurice
Co *E*, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer *Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7597039	26
2	7597165	27
3	7597296	28
4	7597386	29
5	7597482	30
6	7591642	31
7	36685547	32
8	32896443	33
9	34529205	34
10	36686812	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

L

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Maurice Long
Antif, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1874: Absent. Ordered to
Chattanooga Tenn. to be
mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of
service.

Book mark:

Kethron

L

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Long

Oct, Co. E, Engr. Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

from to May 1863. Absent
taken prisoner at
Holly Springs Miss.
Dec. 20/62 paroled
and now at Benton
Baracks St. Louis
Mo.

Book mark:

Benton

L Engineer Regt. *Mo*
at the post

Must. Roll
Engineer Regt. at the post

Appears on

Muster Roll

of 2 Co., 1 Battalion, Paroled Men,*

for *Special Muster*, 1863

Station *Denton Barracks Mo*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Absent without leave

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 24, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P. 392, 522.

Book mark:

Denton

L

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Maurice Long

....., Co., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black hair black

Where born Rochester, N.Y.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep 11, 1861.

Where Adrian, Mich.

By whom Cap Nicholson term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Cardozo

L

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Maurice Long
Artifer, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn Nov 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Nov 1, 1864.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1864*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100⁰⁰

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service*

Book mark:

S. C. Cunean

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Artz, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Inducted to service
be mustered out of service.

Not on Co M.O.
Roll.

Book mark :

L. 1 Engineer Mo.

Maurice Lenz

Art. Co. E., 1 Reg't Missouri *Eng.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage 2*
Canteen 82, 1 Horse
sack 33¢

Book mark:

J. M. Custer Copyright

L¹

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Marice Long

Art. Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

L

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Maurice Long

art, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Same

L

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Maurice Long
Atty, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 4, 1861.

Where Adrian, Mich

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct 31, 1861.

Where Otterville, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies A and E, Engineers of the West, per G. O.
355, Department Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(2587)

G. W. Chase

C. pyist.

975
Liveng, George
Co L, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private *Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7601011	26
2	7601145	27
3	7601242	28
4	7601349	29
5	7601424	30
6	7597635	31
7	7591654	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *25 Mo 80s*

L

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George Lorenz

Artifer, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, Nov 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 1, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd since last settled \$ 32.30

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 00

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of expiration of term of service. Transferred from Co. B. 25 Mo. Vols.

Book mark:

S. Lincoln

L | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

George Leary
Art. Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec., 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged Nov.
1864, by reason of
expiration of term
of service

Not on Co M. O. Roll

Book mark:.....

McCartney
Proprietor

10

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George Lorenz
Artificer, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left Co. Oct. 30/64.*
To be mustered out of service
at Chattanooga Tenn.

This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a battalion, November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Department and Army of Tennessee, dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

Falbrook

L

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George Lorenz

Artificer, Co L, 1 Reg't Mis-souri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick in
Genl Hospital Chatta
hoochie river

Book mark:

O Lorenz

1 Engineers. Mo.

Charles D. ...
Antley, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *When I order of*
pay is
Antley Engineers
for pay for the
month of June
has been paid for this
period of pay
of Engineers

Book mark:

5 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

George S. Jones
Art. 1st, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George Sorenz,
Feb, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 6*, 1861.

Where *Kansas C*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov 1*, 1861.

Where *Kansas C*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from 2nd*
Co B 25 mo Vol 1st Reg't
to date Jan 1/64

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of companies B and G 25 Reg't Mo. Vols., per S. O. 355, Dept.
Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

976

Lowden, Lafayette
Co E, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

977
✓ *Loux, Emory G.*
Co *B*, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | *Artificer*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7593617	26
2	7593731	27
3	7593857	28
4	7593959	29
5	7594095	30
6	7591611	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**
Emery G. Link
A-5, Co. 3, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

East Point, Ga. Apr. 18, 1864

Muster-out to date Apr. 18, 1864

Last paid to June 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled June 24, 1864; drawn since \$ 3.93 ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out on account
of expiration of his time.
Stop for 15 cents,
seven shavers & 1 comb.

Book mark:

Emery G. Link ^{Copyist.}

S | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Company A, 1st Reg't
Artillery, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Mustered out by Capt. J. Dickey, A.C.M. 15th Sept. 15th 1864 by reason of expiration of term of service.

Not borne on Co M.O. Roll.

Book mark:.....

J. H. Ames

L | **1** Engineers. **Mo.**

Emory G. Lusk
1st Lt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Timothy G. Lout
Artif, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. J. Roe

L

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Emory G. Souk

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Sept, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

L | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Emory G. Leach
Artif., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*
for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 6, 1864.

Where Clifton, Ill

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct 31, 1864.

Where Adalia, Ill

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Cos. C and K. Engineers of the West, per S. O. No. 355
Dept. Mo., dated September 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Corrected May 11/92 by
W. J. Roe

978
Louth, William

Co. C, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7597110	26
2	7597079	27
3	7589963	28
4	7597040	29
5	7597166	30
6	7597262	31
7	7597362	32
8	7597463	33
9	7590235	34
10	7592943	35
11	7593079	36
12	7593210	37
13	7593341	38
14	7593466	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

L

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Luth
Ady, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky May 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

May 22, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *29*⁸⁰ 100

Due soldier \$ *2*⁷⁹ 100, due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *240* 100; due \$ *190* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

L 1 Engineers. | Mo.

William Louth
Atty, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186*5*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright
(358) *Copyist*

L

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Louth

Intjr, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

E. A. Wright

S

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William South
Artzr, Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y to Feb'y*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *4th installment of*
County due \$3750.
Due this for ordnance $\frac{22}{100}$

Book mark:.....

L

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Louth
Capt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Due MS in ordnance
43 ct

Book mark:

Pommes

L.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Louth,
Artificer, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated July 14, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Company from which transferred E

Remarks: Veteran Volunteer.

Book mark:

Harin.

2 | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

William Smith

Det., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det. Vol. 3rd Cavalry
of Kentucky

Book mark:

Keeper. Copied.

L. V. Engle Mo.

William Smith

Atty, Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri *Engle*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Volunteer Volunteer*
is 2 installments of
money paid

Book mark:

W. C. Carter *Copyist*

L

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William South

Art. Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st June 4th, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Let Vol. 1st & 2nd in
Statements of Board
paid. Diff of pay be
tween private & ar
tificeer due from Jan
20 to Feb 20/64

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

2 | 1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Louch

at _____, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Wt. Sal. 1st install
ment of bounty paid
deducted from Post & Art
Jan 20.64 by order Col
Flad. difference of pay
between Post & Art due
from Jan 20.64 to Feb
20.64

Book mark: _____

James

L

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Louth
Artif., Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 21, 1864.

Where Nashville, Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 16, 1864.

Where Nashville, Tenn.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Volunteer.
Detached at Nashville, Tenn.
as per Reg. Ord. No. 14 series 1864.
(over)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies A and E, Engineers of the West, per S. O.
265, Department Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(3587)

G. W. Chase

Copied.

ART-3

7597040

1891

Promoted from Pvt. to Artif.
Jan. 21. 1864 by order Col. Hild.

L

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Louth

Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Tashville Tenn, Feb 15, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan 21, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb 15, 1864

Bounty paid \$100; due \$60.00

Company to which assigned

E

Remarks: Residence, Adrian
Linneaus co Mich

Re-mustered as
Vol. Vol under 46

191 War Dept Recs
of 1860

Book mark:

L.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Louth

Art., Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn. Feb. 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Jan. 20, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1863*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *since settlement* *18 99* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Discharged by virtue*
of reenlistment as Veteran
volunteer under S. O. 171
War Dep. series of 1863.

Book mark:

Daggett

L

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Louth

Artif

, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 4

, 1861.

Where

Adrian, Mich.

Period

3

years.

Mustered in:

When

Aug 31

, 1861.

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged to reenlist
as Veteran Volunteer, Jan.
20, 1864.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies A and E, Engineers of the West, per S. O.
355, Department Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(3587)

Copyist.

Lenth, William

Artillery Co.

1

Mo. Eng'rs.
Reg't

B Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers 2

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A. 1

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 537

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 4th 1864.

Name, William Lenth

Rank, Artificer

Where gone, Adrian Mich

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

William South desiring
to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am *Twenty* years and *months*
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Knoxville Tennessee*
the *21st* day of *January*, 1864
Witness:
Jesse W. South
for said recruit

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (*C*)
1st Reg't of *Eng. & M. B.*
Discharged *January 20th* 1864
attested William South of
the 1st Regt-Engs & M. B.
enlisted Aug 17th 1861 at
St Louis Mo by Capt. Nicholas
into service Aug 31st 1861 at
St Louis Mo by Capt. Hovey
& given me by said officer

No. *69*
William South
enlisted *Knoxville Tenn*
January 21st 1864
Jesse W. South
1st Regiment of *Eng. & M. B.*

Consent in case of minor.
Rosedena Adman
I,

Do certify, That I am
the of; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
the day of
Witness:

Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Nashville

I, William Smith born in Lincolnshire
in the State of England aged Twenty six years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this current day of January, 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William Smith do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville

this 21st day of January, 1864

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Book

EXAMINING SURGEON.

Lucius W. May Jr

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Smith
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet
9 inches high.

Regiment of Eiser's Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 15 day of April, 1864, at Nashville

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 1st Regiment of Volunteers, on

Lucius W. May Jr
Recruiting Officer

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

William South
 I, *William South*, desiring to ~~volunteer~~ as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am *twenty-six* years and *months* of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Washington D.C.* the *21st* day of *January 1864*.

Witness:

William South

1st Engrs
 No. *69*
William South
 Recruited ~~Volunteered~~ at *Washington D.C.*
January 21st 18*64*
 By *1st* Regiment of *Engs*
2nd enlistment; last served in Company ()
1st Reg't of *Engs*
 Discharged *January 21st* 18*64*
after William South
in 1st Regt-Engs Hoobles
entered Aug 17th 1861 at
Michigan
Mustered into service
1861 by Capt Chase for
3 years & was discharged
at St Louis Mo

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Ardena Adair*,
 Do CERTIFY, That I am
 the of; that the
 said is years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Nashville

I, William South born in Lincolnshire
in the State of England aged Twenty six years,
and by occupation a Labourer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of January 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William South do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 21st day of January 1864

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Beal
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William South
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet
9 inches high.

Lucius H. Hays
Regiment of Evans Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 1st day of Oct 1864, at

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D,
Regiment of Evans Volunteers, on

Regiment of Evans Volunteers, on

Regiment of Evans Volunteers, on

979
Loveland, William H.

Co Q, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7591092	26
2	7589957	27
3	7593620	28
4	7593735	29
5	7593796	30
6	7593860	31
7	7593962	32
8	7594066	33
9	7590341	34
10	7594155	35
11	7594264	36
12	7594384	37
13	7594504	38
14	7594585	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William H. Loveland
Art, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 22, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864, drawn since \$ 15 77
100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210 100; due \$ 190 100

Remarks:

Retains his Enfield
Musket and accoutrements
under provision of
Genl order to 101 War
Dept May 30/65 Screw
Driver and rifle \$6.00
over

Book mark:

O'Leary

APR.-2

7594585

1891★

One soldier for
commutation for
clothing \$ 37. 87.

Vet. Vol.

L

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William H. Loveland

Ant, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Ant 2nd*

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

L

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William H. Loveland

Ant, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *3rd and 4th Insts of
Bounty due \$100⁰⁰ Absent sick
at Northern R.R. since April
28/65 but not*

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

L | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

William H. Loveland

Art., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

*Vol. Vol 304 Instalment of
County due & not Abent
with at Nashville Tenn.
mico Aug 18. 64*

Book mark:.....

L

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William H. Lund

Artificer, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Ret. Vol. 3. Instalment of
Bounty due. Absent sick
at Nashville Tenn.
since Aug 18. 64.

Book mark:

J. W. Smith

27

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William H. Loveland
Sgt., Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Company from which transferred *B*.

Remarks: *3rd Ark Banty due \$58.75.*

Sick at Nash. Tenn since
Aug 18 '64. Ark Banty.

Book mark:

J. A. Harris

L

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William H. Spurland

Artificer, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent sick at Oshtemo*

*Regt. H. 1864, Vet. Vol.
has due him (\$50) having
under G.O. 121, War
Sept. 1863.*

Book mark:

L | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

William H. Leland

Art., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Feb. 20th. Paid due him
him (\$50) fully dollar being
under \$100 per Reg't
Co. 1863. Absent sick at Nashville
 Tenn. since Aug. 1864

Book mark:

J. W. Ames

L

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William H. Loveland

Chief, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

L | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

William H. Bond
Chief, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Jan 20/64
under the provisions of
Go. 191 War Dept, June,
1863

Book mark:

W F Roe

L

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William H. Perilant
Artif., Co. B. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 11/84, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet Val. Has due
him \$100.00
Bounty under Co.
191 War Dept Series
1863. Stop \$13.00 ad-
vanced pay

Book mark:

W J Roe

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William H. Fordland
Artist, Co. B. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan, Feb, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 1861

Where Hannibal, Mo.

Period 5 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct 31, 1861

Where Sedalia, Mo.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached service at Ash Grove, Tenn, since 10/21/61

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of Cos. C and K. Engineers of the West, per S. O. No. 355 Dept. Mo., dated September 28, 1863.

Dec.

Book mark:

*Corrected May 7/82 by

APR - 2

7593620

1891 #

Feb 18/64 by order
Col. Flad

L

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William H. Loveland

Pvt, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn Feb 13, 1864.

When enlisted

June 21, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb 13, 1864

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *6* 100

Company to which assigned

B

Remarks:

*Residence Parame
city Ill. Remustered
as Vol Vol under
C.V. 191 from left
series of 1863.*

Book mark:

James

1 Engineers:

Mo.

William H. Loveland

Adj. Co. B., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn. Feb. 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Jan. 20, 1864

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan. 30, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 22^{since settlement \$2}100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Exchanged by virtue
of reenlistment as Veteran
Volunteer under D.C. 191
War Dept. series of 1863.

Book mark:

Daggett

Soueland, Wm H.

B

1

Mo.

Eng's

Reg't

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 127

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 4th 1864.

Name, William H Loveland

Rank, Artificer

Where gone, Coon Illinois

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Loveland desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am twenty five years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tenn the 21st day of January 1864
 Witness Lucius Weyth William H. Loveland
1st Regt Engs Mo

1 Engs
 No.
William H. Loveland
Resident Nashville Tenn
January 21st 1864
 By Lucius Weyth
1st Regiment of Engs Mo
2^d enlistment; last served in Company (B)
1st Reg't of Engs Mo
 Discharged January 21st 1864
Apptd William Loveland
to 1st Regt Engs Mo
enlisted at Prairie City Mo
sep 15th 1861 by Cap Patton and
Mustered into service Oct 31st 1861
at Nashville Mo by Col Ripley
for 3 years unless sooner discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.
Prairie City Mo
I,

Do CERTIFY, That I am of that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at the day of
 Witness:

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Tennessee



TOWN OF
Nashville

I, *William H. Loveland* born in *Crawfordsville*
in the State of *Pennsylvania* aged *Twenty five* years,
and by occupation a *Carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twenty first* day of *January* 1864
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as now, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William H. Loveland* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Nashville Tenn*

this *21st* day of *January* 1864, *William H. Loveland*
Before *Lucian W. Coy* 1st Lieut
1st Regt Engs mwd

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Bous
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William H. Loveland*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *green* eyes, *red* hair, *light* complexion, is *six* feet
2 1/2 inches high.

Lucian W. Coy 1st Lieut
1st Regt Engs mwd Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*, *1st* Regiment of *Long's* *Volunteers*, on
the *15* day of *July*; 1864 at *Nashville Tenn*

(Signature)
1st Regt Engs mwd
19th Aug 1864

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

William H. Loveland
 I, William H. Loveland desiring
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
 Do Declare, That I am thirty-one years and months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
 impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tenn
 the 21st day of January 1894

Witness
Lucius W. Gay William H. Loveland
1st Regt Engs Mo Vol.

No. 67
William H. Loveland
Nashville Tenn
 Volunteered at
January 21st 1894
 By Lucius W. Gay 1st
Regiment of Engs Mo Vol.

2^d enlistment; last served in Company (B)
1st Reg't of Engs Mo Vol.
 Discharged August 21st 1891
William H. Loveland
1st Regt Engs Mo Vol.
mustered into service Oct 21
1891 at St Louis Mo by Capt. [illegible]
for 3 years unless sooner discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, William H. Loveland Do CERTIFY, That I am
 the son of William H. Loveland; that the
 said William H. Loveland is thirty-one years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Nashville Tenn
 the 21st day of January 1894

Witness:
William H. Loveland
William H. Loveland

Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Tennessee



TOWN OF

Nashville

I, *William H. Loveland* born in *Crawford Co.*
in the State of *Pennsylvania* aged *Twenty five* years,
and by occupation a *Carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty first* day of *January* 1864
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, ration and clothing, as are, or may be estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And *William H. Loveland* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve th
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and tha
the President of the United States, and the
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

21st day of *January* 1864.

BEFORE

Lucius W. Galt
1st Regt Engs Mo

William H. Loveland

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Boole
Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William H. Loveland*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *light* complexion, is *5' 10"* feet
17 inches high.

Lucius W. Galt

Regiment of *Engs Mo* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D*,
the *15* day of *July*, 1864 at *Nashville Tenn*

Regiment of *Engs Mo* Volunteers, on

109th Regt
10th Oct 19th Oct
At Nashville

980
✓ Low, David F.
Co E, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer
CARD NUMBERS.

1 75-97038	26
2 75-97164	27
3 75-97295	28
4 75-97385	29
5 75-97481	30
6 75-91641	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

L

1 Engineers.

Mo.

David T. Low

Artifer, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn Nov 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Nov 1*, 1864.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* ⁰⁰

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service*

Not on Co. M.O. Roll.

Book marks

S. C. Cunean

1 Engineers.

Mo.

David T. Low

Artf, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 5 Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Ordered to be mustered out of service.*

Book mark:

Keifer

L. J. Engineer Mo.

David J. Law

Atty. Co. E., 1 Reg't Missouri Engin

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent at Chat-*
tauriga, Tenn., Detached
service in charge of
Regimental Ordnance
since Aug. 24/64.

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Land J. Lee

A. L. Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

L

1 Engineers.

Mo.

David I Low

at, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 2 Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

1 Engineers.

Mo.

David T. Low
Artif

, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears-on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 11, 1861.

Where Adrian, Mich

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct 31, 1861.

Where Otterville, Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached at Nashville
Tenn, as per Reg. Ord. No. 14
series 1864.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies A and E, Engineers of the West, per S. O.
256, Department Missouri, dated December 25, 1863.

Book mark:

G. W. Chace

⁹⁸¹
Lowden, La Fayette
Co *E*, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7597081	26
2	7602705	27
3	7597207	28
4	7597327	29
5	7602712	30
6	7597399	31
7	7597488	32
8	7091646	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

L

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Lafayette Lowen

Priv, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn. Nov 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Nov 1*, 1864.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100*⁰⁰ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of
service*

Book mark:

J. Duncan

1 Engineers. | **Mo.**

Lafayette Souders
Co., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ordered to Chattanooga
to be mustered out of ser-
vice.

Book mark:

Keeper.

L. 1 Engineers.

Mo.

Lafayette Lindsey

for, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

10th Mo Eng
1st Engin Regt of Miss Mo.

Lafayette Township
Perry, Co., Engin Reg't Missouri of the West
Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May 1 June 1, 1861

Station Memphis Tenn

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detailed for special service
ordered by Dept at Jackson Tenn
by S. D. M. 12 from Maj Gen
Grant dated 4th Dec 61
of the Tenn Nov 8 1862

Book mark:

L

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Pugette + Seiden
Pt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached ser-
vice in Ordnance
Dept at Memphis.
Since 10/3/62

Book mark:

N F Roe

L

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Lafayette Lowden

Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached ser-
vice in ord dept-
at Memphis Tenn
since Nov 8, 62

Book mark:

Samb

per Mr Eng
I *Engn Regt of the West* **Mo.**

1st Cavalry
Pen, Co., *Engn. Reg't Missouri of the West.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan 8 Feb*, 186*2*

Station *Memphis Tenn*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *detained for Special Service*
in O.R. Regt at Jackson Tenn
by S.O. No. 13 of Major Genl U.S.
Grant His Regt left of the Tenn
Nov 5th 1862

Book mark :

L

1 Engineers.

Mo.

La Fayette Lowden

Priv, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 7, 1861.

Where Adrian, Mich.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct 31, 1861.

Where Otterville, Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service in
Ord. Dept. at Memphis, Tenn.
since Nov. 8/62.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies A and E, Engineers of the West, per S. O.
355, Department Missouri, dated December 24, 1863.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

88.7
Loyd, Richard

Co. H, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Loyd Richard	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

983

Lucas, Stephen J.

Co M. E., 1 Missouri Engineers.

2nd Lieutenant | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7589798	2
2	7601462	3
3	7601516	4
4	7601704	5
5	7601821	6
6	7601930	7
7	7590730	8
8	7597518	9
9	7597673	10
10	7597716	11
11	7597888	12
12	7591009	13
13	7589776	14
14	7597978	15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also 25 me vols

2 1 Engineers. Mo.

John A. Lucas
1st, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
June 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 22, 1865.

Last paid to April 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100 due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: The soldier is not
present under the order is the
present that he is not
inducted to the Government
the due to commanding
company must be 5. Be

Book mark: 2000 5

John A. Lucas
Copied

APR. - 3

7597978

1891 *

Mailed to 2^d Genl Feb 13.
1864, and Received 1st
Genl July 8, 1865.

Mo.

1st Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., July 8, 1865.

Muster-in to date July 8, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 8, 1865.

Where Louisville, Ky.

Period unexpired term of 1 year.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Mustered in to service from July 8th 1865. 1st Lieut. Robert B. Hunt. com'd. Mustered out Aug.

Book mark:

APR.-2

7589776

1891

The above mentioned
sheet is to be
same day.

L T Eng

Mo.

Stephen T. Lucas

2 St. Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engs

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky. July 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 7, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 2 St

Co. E, 1st Me Engs to receive
promotion as 1 St. Same Co. & Reg't

Mustered out to take same

July 7/65

Book mark:

Steu

L

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William J. Lucas

1st, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pro due for Commanc-
ding Co. June 1, 1865.*

Book mark:

J. G. Reeves

L | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Stephen T. Jones
211, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

J. G. Reeves
Copyright.

L^r

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Stephen T. Lucas

2^d Lt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. Morris

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Optim J. Lucas

2d Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *P*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

L

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Stephen I. Lucas
2^d Lt.; Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *M*

Remarks: *Transferred from*
Co. "M" to Co. "E"
Nov. 12th 1864.

Book mark: *1*

P. A. Austin

L.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Stephen J. Lucas,
2d Li-, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This company, with other companies, was consolidated into a battalion, November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Department and Army of Tenn. dated October 31, 1864.

Look mark:

Dickerson,

L.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Stephene Loucas

2d Supt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for-----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Dickerson.

Mo.

914, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent Present

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

L

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Stephen C. Lincoln

2nd Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Case

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Stephen J. Lucas
2^d Lieut., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864.

Joined, for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1864.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When , 1864.

Where *Charlottesville Tenn*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged on Sept. 26,
25th Regt. Co. 1st Div. 1st Corps
to accept promotion immediately
by the Gov. of Mo. as 2nd Lt. 1st Div. 1st Corps*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies A and H, 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O.
356, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

APR - 3

7601462

W1891*

Mr. Eng. Sol.

(mounted in an 2" St. Sol.
13/ in stone what Feb. 4. 1891

L 1 Eyes Mo.

Stephen T. Lucas
2 Lt, Co M, 1 Reg't Missouri Eyes

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn Feb 13, 1864.

Muster-in to date Feb 4, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 4, 1864.

Where Nashville Tenn

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks Mustered in to date
from Feb 4 64 disch'd
as 1 Sgt. Co H 25 Mo
sold to date from Feb 3. 64
to accept of payment

Book mark:

James

APR.-2

7589798

1891*

X
to fill vacancy vice
Glenn promoted. as
2. Lt. Co M. 1 Regt
Engs W. V. Hale
X As on roll

Lucas, Stephen J.

2^d St. Co.

1

Mo. Engrs.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

71285.

East Point Ga. Sept 15-1864

Tennessee. Hd Qrs, Dept. of Army
Clark, Wm. S.
Asst Adj. Genl.

Special Orders No. 207. XXIII.

Grant'g leave of absence for 30 d.
to 2d Lieut S. J. Lucas, 6th M.

Headquarters, Department and Army
OF THE TENNESSEE.

East Point Ga. Sept 15 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 207 } XXVII

In accordance with provisions of Sec. 11, Act of Congress promulgated in
General Orders No. 216, War Department, current series, Leave of Absence
for thirty days is granted 2d Lieut. J. T. Lucas
1st Regt. Engineers Missouri 1863

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL O. O. HOWARD.

C. C. 1st Corps

M. J. Clark

Assistant Adjutant General.

Extracts from General Orders, Adjutant General's Office, War Department.

Officers absent from duty without leave or beyond the time of their leaves, will not be allowed to draw pay until a court or commission, which will be ordered on their return to their post or command, shall determine whether there was sufficient cause for their absence. They will accordingly provide themselves with a full description of the nature and cause of their disability, certified by proper medical authority, as required by existing orders and regulations.

When an officer returns to his command after having overstaid his leave of absence he may be tried by a court-martial for this as a military offense, or a commission may be appointed by the commanding officer of his division, army corps, or army, as the case may be, to investigate his case, and to determine whether or not, he was absent from proper cause; and if there should be found to be such proper cause, he will be entitled to pay during such absence. The proceedings of such commission will be sent to the Adjutant General of the Army for the approval of the Secretary of War, which commissions will consist of not less than three nor over five commissioned officers.—Gen. Order No. 100 series 1862.

30,

Lucas, Stephen J.
2nd Lt. 1st. Mo Engs

For Muster In, see Roll
No. 6, filed with Capt.
April 18/76 - J.S.D.

284

Lucky, James A.
Co D, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

985

Ludlow, William
Co^{as} C, 1 Missouri Engineers.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

986
Lyle, William N.
Co L E, 1 Missouri Engineers.

1st Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7589777	26
2	7500979	27
3	7601093	28
4	7601206	29
5	7601315	30
6	7601391	31
7	7690729	32
8	7597517	33
9	7597672	34
10	7597755	35
11	7597887	36
12	7597977	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 25 Mo Vols

2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William H. Davis
197, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Leavesville Mo July 22, 1863.

Muster-out to date

July 22, 1863.

Last paid to

April 21, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100, due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *To receive no claim
from him as soldier
The pay sent that he is
not entitled to the same*

Book mark:

L

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William H. Gule

1st, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. G. Reece

Copyist

21

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William H. Lule

1st, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1865.

Present or absent *about*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on Detached service*
A. A. 2nd Dist. Army
of the Union

Book mark:

L

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William M. Kyle

1st Lt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 4 Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
Asst. 2nd. Dept & Army
of the Trans.

Book mark:

J. L. Morris

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William K. Fyfe

ist, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *10 Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached*

Served A. C. 2nd

Army of Trans. Ind.

Book mark:

L

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William K. Lyle
1st Lt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Company from which transferred *M.*

Remarks: *Transferred from*
Co. Mth Res. "E" Nov.
12th 1864.

Book mark:

P. E. Cankin

L

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William A. Lyle

1st Lieut, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On det. service as

A. A. G. M. as per G. O. no. 30

Ad. Cms. Dept. Army Tenn.

East point Ga. per 28/64.

This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a battalion, November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Department and Army of Tennessee, dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

Stebbins

L

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William H Lyle

Lieut, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On daily duty
actg P. & M.

Book mark:

O Lyle

S. 1 Engineers. Mo.

William K. Syle
1st, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On duty 2m 2 Batn
1 Engr Mo

Book mark:

1 Engineers. Mo.

William A. Pye
184, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March-April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

On det service in
2nd Regt

Book mark:

Seal

S | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

William K. Syle
....., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 31*, 186*3*.

Where *Jefferson City*

Period years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb*, 186*4*.

Where *Nashville*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Promoted from 2d*
Lieut Co B 23 Mo Vols Inf
to 1 Lieut Co E Longmott

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of companies B and G 25 Reg't Mo. Vols., per S. O. 355, Dept.
Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Mo.

1st, Co. 5, Reg't Missouri

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn, Feb 10, 1864.

Muster-in to date Feb 4, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 11, 1864.

Where Nashville Tenn

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Mustered in to date
from February 11, 1864
and mustered out on 21st Jan
uary of 1865.

Book mark:

2-1-2

7589777

☆ 1891

APR 15 1977
Agreed with the industry
to date from

Feb. 1864. In receipt
appointment to fill orig-
inal vacancy as 1st Lieu-
tenant of Company B, 1st
Regt. of Engineers, Mo.
Vol.

* As apprs. on roll.

Lyle, Wm R.

1st, Co.

1

Mo.
Reg't

Eng'rs.

-3-

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

June 17, 1865

Head Q: 1st Regt Cav. 2nd Mo. Vols.
Louisville, K. Y. June 17th 1853-

Colonel

I have the honor to respectfully advise that
1st Lieut. W. K. Lytle. A. R. L. M. be appointed
A. A. C. S. for this command

I am Sir

Very Respectfully

Yours truly

E. C. Davis

1st Lieut. Cav.

Wm. H. H. H.

A. A. C. S. Army of Tenn.

Near Louisville, Ky.

June 20th 1860.

Genl. Wm. H.

W. H. H. 1st N. E. Eng.

H. H. 1st N. E. Eng. 1st N. E. Eng. 1st N. E. Eng.
near Louisville, Ky. June 20-60.

Respectfully forwarded
and Recommended

Wm. H. H.

Major Secy.

Trusted 20 days

(*)

June 23rd 1860

Head Quarters 1st 11th Engineers,
Savannah Ga.

June 20th 1863.

General.

I have the honor to request leave of absence
for 30th 2nd Lieut. days to visit my home in Tennessee, having never
asked nor received such a favor since date of enlistment, a period
of 13 years and 19 months.

I have the honor to be, General,

Very Respectfully,

Wm. O. Berrant,

Wm. O. Berrant 1st Lieut.

1st 11th Engineers.

Cap. Genl. J. A. Logan

Comd'g Army of the Tennessee.

Am R. L. L.

(Prof)

The above is
not in the
and I do not
know where it is
recalled

C. C. L.

Recd. 10th Dec 1853
Trans. the N. Y. June 1853

HEAD-QUARTERS ARMY OF THE TENNESSEE.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 84

[Extract.]

II...In accordance with provisions of Section 11, Act of Congress, promulgated in General Orders, No. 216, War Department, series of 1864, Leave of Absence is hereby granted the following named officers, for the period set opposite their names respectively:

1st Lieut. Wm. K. Lyle

2nd Lt. Wm. W. Wiggins 30 days

By command of Major General JOHN A. LOGAN.

MAX. WOODHULL

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Alm Sandyske
Assistant Adjutant General.

1st Mr. Engman

No. 109.-

Atlanta, Ga. Oct 28: 1864

Tennessee, Hdqrs, Dept. Army of the

Gen H. Munroe, a. a. G.

Special Order, 243. I. - Orders
1st Lieut. Wm. St. Lyle, to proceed
to Nashville to procure Engineer
Material. -

Recd: Hdqrs Oct. 28. 1864.
Atlanta, Ga.

Head-Quarters Department and Army of the Tennessee,

Atlanta Ga Oct 28th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS. }

No. 243

1st Lieut Wm. A. Syle 1st Regt. Mo.
Engineers will proceed to Nashville Tenn. to pro-
cure Engineer Material for the use of this Com-
mand.

He will return as soon as practicable.
Conductors on U. S. Military Rail Road
will pass him accordingly.

By order of Major General O. O. HOWARD.

Ans A Munoz

Assistant Adjutant General.

L. C. 1st Mo. Engs.

Lyle W K

Recd. Regl. Adm
Washington D.C. June 1-68.

HEAD-QUARTERS ARMY OF THE TENNESSEE,
WASHINGTON, D. C., June 1, 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 08.

VII...First Lieutenant *Wm. K. Lyle*, 1st Missouri Engineers, is relieved from duty as Acting Assistant Quartermaster Engineer Department, at these Head-Quarters, and will forthwith report for duty to the Commanding Officer of his Regiment.

By command of Major General JOHN A. LOGAN.

MAX. WOODHULL,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

A. D. Bean
Assistant Adjutant General.

W. C. ...
1st Missouri Engineers

Lyle W K

HEAD-QUARTERS ARMY OF THE TENNESSEE, ✓

SPECIAL ORDERS, ✓

No. 801

[Extract.]

II...In accordance with provisions of Section 11, Act of Congress, promulgated in General Orders, No. 216, War Department, series of 1864, Leave of Absence is hereby granted the following named officers, for the period set opposite their names respectively:

1st Lieut. Frank Lyle

R. D. No. 1st Mo. Engineers 30 days

By command of Major General JOHN A. LOGAN.

MAX. WOODHULL

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Alfred Van Dyke

Assistant Adjutant General.

1st Lieut. Frank Lyle
R. D. No. 1st Mo. Engineers

987
Lytle, Gardner
Co B, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7593665	25
2	7593780	26
3	7593906	27
4	7593985	28
5	7594082	29
6	7591737	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Garnier Lytle

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn. Nov 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Nov 1, 1864.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1864*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for ^{since settled} cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *34 77*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100 00*

Remarks: *Formerly of Co. C.*

Stop for 1 Cal. Box belt Plate

10c. 1 Kip. 20c. Discharged

by virtue of expiration of

term of service

Book mark:

S. L. Luman

L | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Landrum Lytle
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Not home on leave M.O.
Roll.*

Book mark:

J. H. Jones

L

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Gardner Lytle

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Ames

L

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Gardner Lytle

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N F Roe

S

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Gardner Sytle

Pt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Ror

L

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Gardner Lytle

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan 1, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1861.

Where Prairie City, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct 31, 1861.

Where Paducah, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Cos. C and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. No. 355
Dept. Mo., dated September 28, 1863.
Dec.

Book mark:

Corrected May 9, 1924
W F Row

✓ 988
Mack, Robert

Co E., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7597046	2
2	7590875	3
3	7597172	4
4	7597302	5
5	7597425	6
6	7591337	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

1 Engineers.

Mo.

2nd
Co., Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington, D.C., Aug. 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 2, 1864

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1864*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Discharged on account of
separation from service
stoppage, no longer
and circumstances, etc.*

Book mark

III | 1 Engineer **Mo.**

Robert Mack

Comp. Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engs.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug, 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered out
by reason of expiration
term of service to
date from Aug 2/64
at Nashville Tenn
by L. H. Hayes

Book mark:

McCarty Copied.

116

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Robert Mack

Artif, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

(14) Fourteen dollars
due soldier by error
in payment at Wash-
ville, Tenn. by Anna
Holt. while on detail
ed service.

Book mark:

M J Roe

M | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Robert Mack

Art, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Robert Macke

Artillery Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Station *Nashville Feb 27/64*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Detailed for duty
in Engs Sep 17/63
from Hd Qrs Mil Div
Miss. dated Feb 4/64*

Book mark :

J H Schooley

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Robert Mack
Artif., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug 2*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Detached at Nashville,
Tenn. as per Reg. Ord. No. 14
series 1864.*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies A and E, Engineers of the West, per S. O.
255, Department Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

✓ 989
Madden, Samuel G.
Co B., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7589934	26
2	7589935	27
3	7592790	28
4	7592871	29
5	7594200	30
6	7594336	31
7	7594429	32
8	7594541	33
9	7595422	34
10	7594622	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Samuel G. Madden
Pr, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 22, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1864, drawn since \$ *33 44* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks: *One soldier for*
commutation for
clothing \$ 8.20
from 1st vol

** as it appears on roll.*

Book mark:

O Leary

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Samuel G. Hadden
Plt, Co. *3*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 11*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *A.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(243)

J. L. Harris

Agent

M | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Samuel S. Madden

Pr, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

M | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Samuel S. Madden

Co., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

116 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Samuel G. Madden

Plt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Samuel G. Madden

24, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mc

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Samuel G Madden
Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Credited to 2^d Long
Dist Res 1 Ward Lt
Louis for Subst for
John Blowing

Book mark:

Mo

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Samuel G. Madden
Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 18 Aug*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Credited to 2 bins
Dist. Res. and 1 Ward
St. Louis Mo. Sub for
John Floring.*

Book mark:

Forrest

11 / Engo! Mo.

Samuel G. Madden

Appears with rank of 1st on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1st Reg't Missouri Eng'rs. Roll dated
St Louis, Mo, May 31, 1864.

Where born Dublin, Ireland

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Musician

When enlisted May 31, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis, Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Dark Brown

Complexion Ruddy; height 5 ft. 7 1/2 in.

When mustered in May 31, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis, Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned A

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st Enlistment Residence
1st Ward City of St Louis, Mo
Substitute for (over)

Book mark:

W F Roe

APR.-2

7589933

1891 *

John Flourney

Mo. 1 Engs. Mo.

Samuel G. Madden

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Engs. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., June 23, 1864.

Where born Dublin Ireland

Age 27 yrs; occupation Musician

When enlisted May 31, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 8 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Dark Brown

Complexion Ruddy; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in May 31, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Where credited 2nd Cong. Dist; 1 Ward, City of St Louis

Company to which assigned A

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Substitute for John
Flournoy, enrolled unable
to draft

Book mark: _____

W. F. Roe

990
+ Magan, Charles N.

Com. E. 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7601498	25
2	7601672	27
3	7601789	28
4	7601903	29
5	7601996	30
6	7597605	31
7	7597754	32
8	7597862	33
9	7597958	34
10	7590831	35
11	7598046	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles H. Mann

Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

September 22, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Sept 22*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *April 31*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *50* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks: *Due Soldier for com-*

mutation & clothing \$10.93

Book mark: *...*

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles W. Magan
Priv. Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 186*5*:

Present or absent *Present.*

Company from which transferred *M.*

Remarks: *Transferred*
from Co. M to
Co. E Nov. 12th 1864.

Book mark:

11 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Quincy H. Mason

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles H. Jones

Dr., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles W. Morgan
Det, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. Morris

11 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Charles M. Wagner
pl, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. M. Cushty *Copyist.*

M. | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Charles W. Magon.
Priv., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

This company, with other companies, was consolidated into a battalion, November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Department and Army of Tenn, dated October 31, 1864.

Look mark:

Dickerson

M.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles W. Magan.

Priv., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 Aug*, 18*64*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

M.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles W. Mogan.

Priv., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Dickerson.

In | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Charles B. Mangan

Port, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186x

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced from Active
March 13, 1864

Book mark:

Mo. **1** Engineers. **Mo.**

Charles W. Magam.
Artf., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 20*, 1862.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct. 4*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from private to*

Art. Feb 4 to date from Jan. 1864

Stoppage 90 cts. Money value of

one canteen and harness belt.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies A and H. 35 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O.
355, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

✓ 991
Mairney, John
Co. E., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | *Artificer*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7597047	26
2	7597173	27
3	7597301	28
4	7597426	29
5	7591338	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 11, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date

March 11, 1864, 1864.

Last paid to

March 11, 1864, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 11, 1864*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *See list of names*

of the detachment of the

company

Book mark:

11. 1 Engineer Mo.

John Manning
Antp. Co. E., 1 Reg't Missouri Engs.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out
by reason of expiration
of term of service
to 1st June Aug 2/64
at Nashville, Tenn,
by L. V. Hager

Book mark:

McCauley
Copied.

11

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John M. Mearns

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. F. Roe

M | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

John Mainey
ser, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M 1 Engineers. *Mo.*

John Mainey
Artif, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug 2*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies A and E, Engineers of the West, per S. O.
355, Department Missouri, dated December 23, 1863.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

✓ 992
Mallin, John
Co C, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7589807	26
2	7596021	27
3	7596128	28
4	7596236	29
5	7596342	30
6	7595206	31
7	7595349	32
8	7595457	33
9	7595564	34
10	7590459	35
11	7595661	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 188444 R & P. 1890

✓
See also

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Mallin
Sgt, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Quincy Mo *July 22*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 22, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 20, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 21*, 1864, drawn since \$ *2* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ *2* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ *192* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: *sent due in Clothing*

Acct \$11.37

Book mark: *41 88444 R.P.D. 1860*

Bryer

1 Engineers.

Mo.

J. B. Walker

Prin., Co. 4, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky. July 14, 1865.

Present or absent present

Company from which transferred. D.

Remarks: Received \$60.00

Advance Bounty, \$13.00

Advance pay, 2nd, 4th

instalment of Veteran

Bounty due. Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

Keefer

32 | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

John Martin
1st, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Mallin

Cpl, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *2-3-4 enlistments of
Sgt. Brumby due. Recd adv. ex
pay - Anty. Promoted artij Jan 7
1865. Promoted Cpl April 7/65.
Absent rich of Southern A.P.
since Apr 27, 1865.*

Book mark:

Bryer

VII

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Mulline

Artificer, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Jan 1st 63.
Rec'd advance pay & bounty
2nd 3rd & 4th - returned of
Art. bounty due.

Book mark:

Mc

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John McAllen

Det, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

*Received advance
bounty of \$13. Advance pay
2^d 3rd 4th installments. Balance
Bounty due.*

Book mark:

(355)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Mullin

Priv, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*x*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd on Muster into
service advance Bounty
and pay as Veteran Volun-
teer 2 & 3^d Installment of
Bounty un-paid.
Was erroneously Mustered
into service as a recruit.
Application has been made
for Correction.*

Book mark:

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Mallin

M, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd on Muster roll
service advance pay &
Bounty as Veteran, & 2nd 13th
installments Bounty unpaid
was erroneously Mustered
into service as a recruit,
application has been made
for correction.*

Book mark:

B. Wagner

16 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

John Mallin
Prs., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: First Installment
\$40. Bount due on
this roll. Vrt. Recruit

Book markt.....

Harmon

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Mallin

Priv

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar 1884

, 188 4

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*\$60. bounty and
\$13. advance pay
paid.*

Book mark:

188444 R & P. 1890

Harmon

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Mallin

Appears with rank of *Privet* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Jan 19, 186 *4*.

Where born *Larkin Ireland*

Age *31* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Dec 28*, 186 *3*.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *dk*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Dec 29*, 186 *3*.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *66* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Where credited *1st Cd. 8th Ind St Louis Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ 993
Maloney, Richard A.
Co B, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7593570	25
2	7593685	26
3	7593811	27
4	7593995	28
5	7591400	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark: _____
✓ See also _____

1 Engineers. Mo.

Richard H. Bailey
Sgt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Nashville Tenn. Aug. 15, 1864

Muster-out to date Aug. 15, 1864

Last paid to June 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100 ⁰⁰ ₀₀

Remarks: Discharged with honors
of 1st Reg't Missouri Engineers
for the Civil War.
Roll Plate 10

Book mark:

Richard H. Bailey
Copyist.

111

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Richard P. Maloney

Sgt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged by expiration
of term of service Aug 1864*

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

211

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Richard A. Maloney
Sergt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

N. F. Roe

M | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Richard A. Maloney
Serg't, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age *5* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*
for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 186*4*.

Where *St Louis City, Ill*

Period *5* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug 19*, 186*4*.

Where *St Louis, Mo*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No master-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Cos. C and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. No. 355
Dept. Mo., dated *see* September 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Corrected May 7/92 by

W. F. Rose

✓ 994
Mann, Frederick
 Co. F, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	7598161	26
2	7598265	27
3	7598382	28
4	7598483	29
5	7598622	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Ill

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Frederick Mann

Artificer Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2 Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Discharged for disability
at Johnsonville 7 Sept 21-1864
per order Maj Gen Howard*

See in C. Roll in file

* This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark: *discharged for disability*

L. B. Snyder

APR - 3

7598622

1891

at east front Sta Sep 123-1864
per order of Maj Gen Howard
Order D E R

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Frederick Mann
Artificer, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: sick in Genl Hospital
at Johnsonville Tenn
since Aug 17-1864

Book mark:

L B Sayer

N.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Frederick Mann

Artif, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mayo June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H.

97 | **1** Engineers. **Mo.**

Frederick Mann

City, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb - April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Frederick Mann
Copyist

72

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Frederick Mann

Atty., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *May 1st*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *7 Aug.*, 1864.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *31 Oct.*, 1864.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks :

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of Cos. F and D, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept. Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark :

Mann, Fredrick
Art. Co. Y, 1 Mo. Inf. Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge 2	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation /

Cairo, Ill.,

1864.

Order No.

Requisition of

Frederick Mearns
1st Mv Engineer

From Cairo, Ill.,

To

Nature of Service

St. Louis, Mo
Discharged from
service by order of Major
O. O. Howard

OATH OF IDENTITY.

of the town of _____

County of _____ in the State of _____

On this _____ day of _____ in the year
one thousand eight hundred and sixty _____ personally appeared
before me, the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace for the county
and _____ above mentioned,
who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the
identical _____ who was
a _____ in the company commanded by
Captain _____ in the regiment
_____ commanded by _____

that he enlisted on the _____ day of _____
for the term of _____ and was discharged
at _____ on the _____ day
of _____ by reason of _____

Sworn and subscribed to before me the day and year above written.

I certify that _____ before
whom the above affidavit purports to have been made, is a Justice of
the Peace duly authorized to administer oaths, and that the above is
his signature.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto _____ and affixed my

official seal, this _____
L. S. in the year _____
at _____ in the State of _____

Clerk of the _____

To all whom it may Concern.



Fredrick Mann.

Know ye, That Fredrick Mann
Artificer of Captain Thos. W. Bailey
Company, (F.) 1st Regiment of Engineers Mo. Vol.
VOLUNTEERS who was enrolled on the fifteenth day of August
one thousand eight hundred and sixty one to serve three years or
during the war, is hereby **Discharged** from the service of the United States,
this _____ day of _____, 186, at _____
by reason of Surgeons Certificate of Disability
(~~No objection to his being re-enlisted is known to exist.~~)

Said Fredrick Mann was born in Pittsburg
in the State of Pennsylvania, is forty years of age,
five feet nine inches high, Light complexion, grey eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Churn Maker

Given at _____ this _____ day of _____
186.

* This sentence will be erased should there be anything
in the conduct or physical condition of the soldier
rendering him unfit for the Army.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{3}{4}$, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edic. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge: and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Frederick Mason
an Artificer of Co. "E"
1st Reg't of Eng & M

Approved

Geo. Moon
Surgeon
Sed. Dir. D.

Adjutant General's Office.

Nov 5 1864

Duplicate sent to Division Office

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

SEALS

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

Frederick Mason
S.G.

Headquarters, Department and Army
OF THE TENNESSEE.

Chas. D. Smith 1864.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General O. O. HOWARD.

W. L. Leadin
Assistant Adjutant General.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Approved
M. H. Deane
Surgeon Major
S. A. M. D. W. D.
W. D. W.

Frederick Manner Artificer of Captain Thomas
in Baileys Company, (C) of the St. Louis Vol. Regiment of United States
was enlisted by Prof. H. H. H. of
the 1st Regiment of Engineers Vol. at St. Louis Missouri
on the fifteenth day of August 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born
in Pittsburg in the State of Pennsylvania is forty
years of age, five feet nine inches high, light complexion, blue eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Chain Walker. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 53 days. by reason of severe in-
juries rec'd on the 23rd of June 1864, while returning to
his Company from the Bat. of this Regt. on the train
of the N.Y. & N.H. the cars being thrown from
the track. Term of Enlistment expires Sept 31st 1864

STATION: Johnsonville Tenn
DATE: August 14th 1864

Thos. W. Bailey
Captain
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Frederick Manner of
Captain Thos. W. Bailey Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of Anchylitis of ankle joint of Left Leg and Anchylitis of
wrist and fingers and partial anchylitis of Elbow joint of
the right arm by reason of comminuted fractures received on
the 23rd day of June 1864 by reason of an accident which occurred on the
train of the N.Y. & N.H. the cars being thrown from the track.
Term of Enlistment expires Oct 31st 1864

DISCHARGED, this fourth day of September 1864, at Eastport
Georgia

Henry T. D.
Colonel
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town St. Louis County St. Louis State Missouri

995
✓ *Maples, Richard*
Co. B, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | *Artificer*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7592443	25
2	7592556	27
3	7592658	28
4	7592752	29
5	7592847	30
6	7594158	31
7	7594311	32
8	7594448	33
9	7590391	34
10	7594648	35
11	7592099	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

M | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Richard Maples
art, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Goldsboro N.C. Mch 26, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

Mch 26, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ *44*^{*30*} 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: *Due U. S. for one*
canteen 40 Gun sling 25

Book mark:

R. M. Kennedy
C. M.

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Richard Maples
Art, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Louisville Ky, July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863; drawn since \$ *44³⁰* 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *One U. S. one can*
have 40 cts gun sling
25 cts. Mustered out by
reason of expiration
of term of service

Book mark: _____

O Leary

16

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Richard Napier
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *A*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. Harris

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Richard Maples

Ant, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mus. out by reason of
expiration of term of service
Mar 26/65. Due 100. Canton
& Sun sling 65-cts

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Copyright

1116

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Richard Maples

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Smith

Mc

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Richard Maples
Artis, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Howell
Copyist

Mo

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Richard Knaples
Artificer, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Richard H. Hight

Company, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1001 1000*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *He is added to the pay
as Officer of Engineers from 1001 to
1000 he has been
paid as Private for
this period*

Book mark:

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Richard L. ...

..., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Richard Hughes

_____, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for _____, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1864.

Where _____

Period _____ years.

Mustered in:

When _____, 1864.

Where _____

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies C and D, 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O.
265, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 1863.

Book mark: _____

996
Marity, James F
Co C, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

997
+ Marlatt, Wellington

Co A & 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7597042	26
2	7597111	27
3	7589964	28
4	7591082	29
5	7597168	30
6	7597264	31
7	7597363	32
8	7597465	33
9	7597945	34
10	7592080	35
11	7593211	36
12	7593342	37
13	7590206	38
14	7592467	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

N

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Wellington Marlatt
Antipr, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Louisville Ky, July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 22, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 1864; drawn since \$ *58²⁸* 100

Due soldier \$ 100, due U. S. \$ *4⁶⁹* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *160* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Remarks: *Due U. S. for ord-
nance \$ $\frac{20}{100}$ for trans-
portation while on fur-
lough \$ $\frac{13\ 38}{100}$*

Book mark:

F. A. Nigh

M.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Wilmington Mariatt,
City of A., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Company from which transferred *E*

Remarks: *Veteran Volunteer*

Book mark:

Harris

Mc. | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

William Marlatt
Private, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 4th. installment of
County due \$50. Due
W.D. for Ordinance \$20
for transportation while
on furlough \$13 $\frac{38}{100}$

Book mark: _____

A. A. Nye

Mr

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Wellington Marlatt

Antifer, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Waight

Mc

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Willington Marlatt
Artificer, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *1 Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *4th installment of*
Bounty due \$50.00

Book mark: _____

Forrest
Copyist.

Mc

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Wilmington Marlatt
Artificer, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Due us for Ordnance*
20 cts.

Book mark:

Forrest

22

| 1 Engineers.

| Mo.

Wellington Smith

Artf, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Vol. 3 instalment of
County due stoppage
and harness each 23 cts.

Book mark:

Kiefer

M. J. Engle **Mo.**

William Marshall

Comp. Co. 1 Reg't Missouri Eng.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran Volunteer,
1st & 2^d installments of bounty
paid. Absent sick at
Chattanooga since Aug.
24/64. Stoppage 1
barrel 33,

Book mark:

J. M. Carney **Capt.**

M. | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Wellington Mairlath
Artificer, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Vet. Vol. 1st & 2nd
instalments of Bounty
Paid. Diff. of pay be-
tween private & art
due from Jan 20 to
Feb 20/64. Stoppage
one hundred 41 cts

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Wellington⁺ Merlath
at, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vol. - Vol. 1 install
ment of bounty paid
Promoted from Pvt to Capt
Jan 21. 64 by order of
Col F. L. D. Leffingwell
of pay between Pvt & Capt
due from June 20. 64 to
Feb 20. 64

Book mark:

James

M.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Wellington Murlatt
Art. Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn., Feb. 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Jun. 20, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 33 ^{since settlement} 10

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged in virtue
of enlistment as Veteran
Volunteer under G.O. 191
War Dep series of 1863.

Book mark: 2

Daggett

M | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Willington Mullat
Cor, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Nashville Tenn Feb 15, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 21, 1864.

When mustered in Feb 15, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 60 100

Company to which assigned E

Remarks: Resided Dover
Lebanon Mich
Re-mustered as Vol
Vol under G.O. 191
was left service
9 1863

Book mark: _____

James

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Wellington Marlatt
Artif, Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 1861.

Where Adrian, Mich

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug 31, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged to reenlist
as Veteran Volunteer,
Jan. 20, 1864.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies A and E, Engineers of the West, per B. O.
355, Department Missouri, dated December 28, 1861.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Wellington Marshall
Artif., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 21, 1864.

Where Nashville, Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 16, 1864.

Where Nashville, Tenn.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Volunteer.
Detached at Nashville, Tenn.
as per Reg. Ord. No. 14 series 1864.
(over)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies A and E, Engineers of the West, per G. O.
356, Department Missouri, dated December 23, 1863.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

APR. -3

7537042

1891 *

Promoted from Pvt. to Artif.
Jan. 21 by order Col. Had

Marlatt, Wellington

E,

1

Regt

Moyners.

4 ~~18~~ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 2
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Washington D.C.

29 May 1865

1715

Recd

Marble Wellington, Artificer
Co. A. 1st Missouri Engineers

Makes application for a
furlough for 30 days.

H. J. Dr. 1st Mo. Engs.
Near Washington D.C. May 29-65:
Approved - and respect-
fully forwarded.

E. M. Hill.
Major Comdg.

5 - 8 dark blue
black

Murphy

United States Sanitary Commission.

Camp of 1st Mo. Cavalry, Washington, D.C.

May 20th 1863.

Sir, I have the honor of applying for a furlough of (30) days for the purpose of visiting my home at Adams, Louisiana Co. Mich. My reasons for applying are as follows.

I was killed as a volunteer in Jan'y 1864. Since which time my Father & Brother have both died leaving my Mother alone. She is now dangerously sick and she wishes me to come and see her.

I have been in the service for nearly four years, and except my return during I have received neither furlough or leave of absence. In view of the above facts I sincerely hope and pray that a furlough will be granted me.

Very Respectfully Yours
Chas. Wm. Markett Capt. U.S.A.
1st Regt. En. Mo. Vols

No. 539

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 4th 1864.

Name, Wellington Marlat

Rank, Artificer

Where gone, Adrian Mich

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

William H. Mearns
 I, *William H. Mearns*, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am *under thirty* years and *months* of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Washington D.C.* the *21st* day of *January* 186*4*.

Witness:
James Mearns
1st Regt Corps Mearns

1 Mo. Eng's.
 No.

William H. Mearns
 Re-enlisted *Volunteer* at *Paxville Tenn*

January 21st 186*4*.

By *Lt J. H. Coz*
1st Regiment of *Engs Mearns*

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (E)

1st Reg't of *Eng Mearns*

Discharged *January 20th* 186*4*

Artificer William H. Mearns
of the 1st Regt Corps Mearns
enlisted William H. Mearns
by Capt Nichols on Aug 12 1861
Mustered into service Aug 31st 1861
by Capt Tracy for 3 years
and was discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Harder & Ganss
 I, *Harder & Ganss*, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at the day of

Witness:

Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Tennessee



TOWN OF
Nashville

I, *Wellington Marshall* born in *Indiana*
in the State of *Michigan* aged *Twenty three* years,
and by occupation a *Carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *21st* day of *January* 1864
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Wellington Marshall*
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Nashville*
this *21st* day of *January* 1864, *Wellington Marshall*
BEFORE *Jesse H. Lee*
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Beale
EXAMINING SURGEON.
Jury Cry By Mr. Lee

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Wellington Marshall*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Light* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *6* feet
inches high.

Jesse H. Lee
Regiment of *Bay State* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*,
the *15* day of *March*, 1864, at *Nashville*,
Regiment of *Bay State* Volunteers, on

John C. Beale
Examining Surgeon
Jesse H. Lee
Recruiting Officer
Wellington Marshall
Volunteer

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

No. 3, *William H. Moulton* desiring
to ~~VOLUNTEER~~ as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am *Twenty three* years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years. *W. H. Moulton*

GIVEN at Tashkent, Trans. Kirgistan, U.S.S.R.
the 21st day of January 1961

Witness:

Witness: *Henry Hays Liquid*
Prothonotary

The first of these is the No. 100
 and the second is the No. 101
 and the third is the No. 102
 and the fourth is the No. 103
 and the fifth is the No. 104
 and the sixth is the No. 105
 and the seventh is the No. 106
 and the eighth is the No. 107
 and the ninth is the No. 108
 and the tenth is the No. 109
 and the eleventh is the No. 110
 and the twelfth is the No. 111
 and the thirteenth is the No. 112
 and the fourteenth is the No. 113
 and the fifteenth is the No. 114
 and the sixteenth is the No. 115
 and the seventeenth is the No. 116
 and the eighteenth is the No. 117
 and the nineteenth is the No. 118
 and the twentieth is the No. 119
 and the twenty-first is the No. 120
 and the twenty-second is the No. 121
 and the twenty-third is the No. 122
 and the twenty-fourth is the No. 123
 and the twenty-fifth is the No. 124
 and the twenty-sixth is the No. 125
 and the twenty-seventh is the No. 126
 and the twenty-eighth is the No. 127
 and the twenty-ninth is the No. 128
 and the thirtieth is the No. 129
 and the thirty-first is the No. 130
 and the thirty-second is the No. 131
 and the thirty-third is the No. 132
 and the thirty-fourth is the No. 133
 and the thirty-fifth is the No. 134
 and the thirty-sixth is the No. 135
 and the thirty-seventh is the No. 136
 and the thirty-eighth is the No. 137
 and the thirty-ninth is the No. 138
 and the fortieth is the No. 139
 and the forty-first is the No. 140
 and the forty-second is the No. 141
 and the forty-third is the No. 142
 and the forty-fourth is the No. 143
 and the forty-fifth is the No. 144
 and the forty-sixth is the No. 145
 and the forty-seventh is the No. 146
 and the forty-eighth is the No. 147
 and the forty-ninth is the No. 148
 and the fiftieth is the No. 149
 and the fifty-first is the No. 150
 and the fifty-second is the No. 151
 and the fifty-third is the No. 152
 and the fifty-fourth is the No. 153
 and the fifty-fifth is the No. 154
 and the fifty-sixth is the No. 155
 and the fifty-seventh is the No. 156
 and the fifty-eighth is the No. 157
 and the fifty-ninth is the No. 158
 and the sixtieth is the No. 159
 and the sixty-first is the No. 160
 and the sixty-second is the No. 161
 and the sixty-third is the No. 162
 and the sixty-fourth is the No. 163
 and the sixty-fifth is the No. 164
 and the sixty-sixth is the No. 165
 and the sixty-seventh is the No. 166
 and the sixty-eighth is the No. 167
 and the sixty-ninth is the No. 168
 and the seventieth is the No. 169
 and the seventy-first is the No. 170
 and the seventy-second is the No. 171
 and the seventy-third is the No. 172
 and the seventy-fourth is the No. 173
 and the seventy-fifth is the No. 174
 and the seventy-sixth is the No. 175
 and the seventy-seventh is the No. 176
 and the seventy-eighth is the No. 177
 and the seventy-ninth is the No. 178
 and the eightieth is the No. 179
 and the eighty-first is the No. 180
 and the eighty-second is the No. 181
 and the eighty-third is the No. 182
 and the eighty-fourth is the No. 183
 and the eighty-fifth is the No. 184
 and the eighty-sixth is the No. 185
 and the eighty-seventh is the No. 186
 and the eighty-eighth is the No. 187
 and the eighty-ninth is the No. 188
 and the ninetieth is the No. 189
 and the ninety-first is the No. 190
 and the ninety-second is the No. 191
 and the ninety-third is the No. 192
 and the ninety-fourth is the No. 193
 and the ninety-fifth is the No. 194
 and the ninety-sixth is the No. 195
 and the ninety-seventh is the No. 196
 and the ninety-eighth is the No. 197
 and the ninety-ninth is the No. 198
 and the hundredth is the No. 199
 and the hundred and first is the No. 200
 and the hundred and second is the No. 201
 and the hundred and third is the No. 202
 and the hundred and fourth is the No. 203
 and the hundred and fifth is the No. 204
 and the hundred and sixth is the No. 205
 and the hundred and seventh is the No. 206
 and the hundred and eighth is the No. 207
 and the hundred and ninth is the No. 208
 and the hundred and tenth is the No. 209
 and the hundred and eleventh is the No. 210
 and the hundred and twelfth is the No. 211
 and the hundred and thirteenth is the No. 212
 and the hundred and fourteenth is the No. 213
 and the hundred and fifteenth is the No. 214
 and the hundred and sixteenth is the No. 215
 and the hundred and seventeenth is the No. 216
 and the hundred and eighteenth is the No. 217
 and the hundred and nineteenth is the No. 218
 and the hundred and twentieth is the No. 219
 and the hundred and twenty-first is the No. 220
 and the hundred and twenty-second is the No. 221
 and the hundred and twenty-third is the No. 222
 and the hundred and twenty-fourth is the No. 223
 and the hundred and twenty-fifth is the No. 224
 and the hundred and twenty-sixth is the No. 225
 and the hundred and twenty-seventh is the No. 226
 and the hundred and twenty-eighth is the No. 227
 and the hundred and twenty-ninth is the No. 228
 and the hundred and thirtieth is the No. 229
 and the hundred and thirty-first is the No. 230
 and the hundred and thirty-second is the No. 231
 and the hundred and thirty-third is the No. 232
 and the hundred and thirty-fourth is the No. 233
 and the hundred and thirty-fifth is the No. 234
 and the hundred and thirty-sixth is the No. 235
 and the hundred and thirty-seventh is the No. 236
 and the hundred and thirty-eighth is the No. 237
 and the hundred and thirty-ninth is the No. 238
 and the hundred and fortieth is the No. 239
 and the hundred and forty-first is the No. 240
 and the hundred and forty-second is the No. 241
 and the hundred and forty-third is the No. 242
 and the hundred and forty-fourth is the No. 243
 and the hundred and forty-fifth is the No. 244
 and the hundred and forty-sixth is the No. 245
 and the hundred and forty-seventh is the No. 246
 and the hundred and forty-eighth is the No. 247
 and the hundred and forty-ninth is the No. 248
 and the hundred and fiftieth is the No. 249
 and the hundred and fifty-first is the No. 250
 and the hundred and fifty-second is the No. 251
 and the hundred and fifty-third is the No. 252
 and the hundred and fifty-fourth is the No. 253
 and the hundred and fifty-fifth is the No. 254
 and the hundred and fifty-sixth is the No. 255
 and the hundred and fifty-seventh is the No. 256
 and the hundred and fifty-eighth is the No. 257
 and the hundred and fifty-ninth is the No. 258
 and the hundred and sixtieth is the No. 259
 and the hundred and sixty-first is the No. 260
 and the hundred and sixty-second is the No. 261
 and the hundred and sixty-third is the No. 262
 and the hundred and sixty-fourth is the No. 263
 and the hundred and sixty-fifth is the No. 264
 and the hundred and sixty-sixth is the No. 265
 and the hundred and sixty-seventh is the No. 266
 and the hundred and sixty-eighth is the No. 267
 and the hundred and sixty-ninth is the No. 268
 and the hundred and seventieth is the No. 269
 and the hundred and seventy-first is the No. 270
 and the hundred and seventy-second is the No. 271
 and the hundred and seventy-third is the No. 272
 and the hundred and seventy-fourth is the No. 273
 and the hundred and seventy-fifth is the No. 274
 and the hundred and seventy-sixth is the No. 275
 and the hundred and seventy-seventh is the No. 276
 and the hundred and seventy-eighth is the No. 277
 and the hundred and seventy-ninth is the No. 278
 and the hundred and eightieth is the No. 279
 and the hundred and eighty-first is the No. 280
 and the hundred and eighty-second is the No. 281
 and the hundred and eighty-third is the No. 282
 and the hundred and eighty-fourth is the No. 283
 and the hundred and eighty-fifth is the No. 284
 and the hundred and eighty-sixth is the No. 285
 and the hundred and eighty-seventh is the No. 286
 and the hundred and eighty-eighth is the No. 287
 and the hundred and eighty-ninth is the No. 288
 and the hundred and ninetieth is the No. 289
 and the hundred and ninety-first is the No. 290
 and the hundred and ninety-second is the No. 291
 and the hundred and ninety-third is the No. 292
 and the hundred and ninety-fourth is the No. 293
 and the hundred and ninety-fifth is the No. 294
 and the hundred and ninety-sixth is the No. 295
 and the hundred and ninety-seventh is the No. 296
 and the hundred and ninety-eighth is the No. 297
 and the hundred and ninety-ninth is the No. 298
 and the three hundredth is the No. 299
 and the three hundred and first is the No. 300
 and the three hundred and second is the No. 301
 and the three hundred and third is the No. 302
 and the three hundred and fourth is the No. 303
 and the three hundred and fifth is the No. 304
 and the three hundred and sixth is the No. 305
 and the three hundred and seventh is the No. 306
 and the three hundred and eighth is the No. 307
 and the three hundred and ninth is the No. 308
 and the three hundred and tenth is the No. 309
 and the three hundred and eleventh is the No. 310
 and the three hundred and twelfth is the No. 311
 and the three hundred and thirteenth is the No. 312
 and the three hundred and fourteenth is the No. 313
 and the three hundred and fifteenth is the No. 314
 and the three hundred and sixteenth is the No. 315
 and the three hundred and seventeenth is the No. 316
 and the three hundred and eighteenth is the No. 317
 and the three hundred and nineteenth is the No. 318
 and the three hundred and twentieth is the No. 319
 and the three hundred and twenty-first is the No. 320
 and the three hundred and twenty-second is the No. 321
 and the three hundred and twenty-third is the No. 322
 and the three hundred and twenty-fourth is the No. 323
 and the three hundred and twenty-fifth is the No. 324
 and the three hundred and twenty-sixth is the No. 325
 and the three hundred and twenty-seventh is the No. 326
 and the three hundred and twenty-eighth is the No. 327
 and the three hundred and twenty-ninth is the No. 328
 and the three hundred and thirtieth is the No. 329
 and the three hundred and thirty-first is the No. 330
 and the three hundred and thirty-second is the No. 331

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (D)
1st Regt of Engs. Ill. at
Discharged January 1st 1865

James Dyer 1864.
Dy 111 Regt
7th Regiment of Eng & Am

William L. Smith
Secretary, Philadelphia

No.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

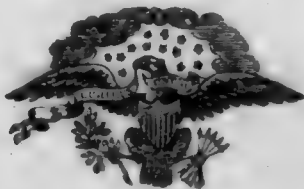
I, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the of; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Massachusetts

Rashville

I, Wellington Marlatt born in Medford

in the State of Michigan aged twenty three years,

and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this first day of January 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, Wellington Marlatt do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rashville Wellington Marlatt

this 21st day of January 1864

Before Lucius W. Bay

1st Regt. Mich. Inf.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Book
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wellington Marlatt

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties

of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has black eyes, light hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet

8 inches high.

Lucius W. Bay
1st Regiment of Michigan Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 1st Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, on the 15 day of April, 1864, at Rashville

John C. Book
Examining Surgeon

✓ 998.
Marshall, John
Co D, 1 Missouri Engineers.

3^d Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7599216	26
2	7599327	27
3	7599464	28
4	7599575	29
5	7599683	30
6	7599717	31
7	75996614	32
8	75996931	33
9	7590594	34
10	7591954	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

25 Mo. Inf.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Marshall

Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Jan 3*, 1865.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 3*, 1863; drawn since \$ *1.25* 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$ *1.25* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *W'd by name &*

signature of John Marshall

Book mark:

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Marshall
Sgt, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14, 1865*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Company from which transferred *H.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballou

M. | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

John Marshall
Sgt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Louisville Ky July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to . Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by
reason of expiration of
term of service Jan
3. 1865.

Book mark: _____

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Marshall
Sergeant, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of
service Jan 3rd 65

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Coryell

M | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

John Marshall
Sgt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark: _____

B. Wagner
Copyist

Mo.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Marshall

Sgt.

, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This company was consolidated with company D of this Reg't November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated Oct. 21, 1863.

Book mark:

Wiley
Copyist

M 1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Marshall

1st, Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*8*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Meely

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Sgt, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1884*, 188*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Wiley
Copied

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Marshall

Co. H, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John Marshall*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M 1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Marshall

3rd Reg't, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan 1st*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Where *St Joseph Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Where *St Joseph Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Pay for 100 days of pay*

from Oct. 3/63 to Nov. 3/63

Rec'd 11.1 for Oct 23rd

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies F and I, 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per
S. O. 355, Department Missouri, dated December 23, 1863.

Book mark:

(358d)

W. B. Thompson
Cpyist.

999

Martens, Henry
Co I, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Martins</i>	28 <i>Henry</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1000
Martin. Almarin

Co. *H*, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | *Artificer*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7600439	26
2	7600554	27
3	7600681	28
4	7600821	29
5	7600946	30
6	7091753	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Almarine Martin
Artificer, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga, Tenn, Nov 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 1, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$17⁴⁸/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks Due U. S. for C & G Equipage
(Canteen) \$4⁵⁰/₁₀₀ for Ordnance (Gun
Sling) \$3⁵⁰/₁₀₀. Mustered out by
reason of expiration of
term of service.

Book mark:

S. Linnican

31 | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Almarine Martin

art, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent note for

muster roll Oct 30. 64

Due us for c & g &

45¢ None sent

*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Cook mark:

James

(S.C.)

Copyist.

74

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Almarine Martine

at, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due US for
Almarine 25 ds

Book mark:

James

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Almarine Martin

at, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Samuel Martin

Atkins, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

m Company Muster Roll

for *Atkins*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When 186

Where

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of Cos. B and K. Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept. Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

1001
Martin Dennis

Co E., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7597048	26
2	7597174	27
3	7597302	28
4	7597427	29
5	7591339	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Quinn, L. A. L.
Co. C., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Charlottesville, Tenn., Aug 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Aug 2,* 1864.

Last paid to *June 30,* 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30,* 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ⁸⁰ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ ¹⁰⁰ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out for expiration of term of service.*

Book mark:

M. J. Eugene Mo.

Dennis Martin
Artif., Co. E., 1 Reg't Missouri Eng.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered out by

union of representatives

of term of service to

date from Aug. 2/64

at Nashville Tenn.

by L't. Hays

Book mark:

McQuay
Copyright

Al

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James, Martin

W. H. F., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May, June*, 186*4*!

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

M. | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Dennis Martin

Bat, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Dennis Martin
Artif

Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug 2, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies A and E. Engineers of the West, per S. O.
356, Department Missouri, dated December 23, 1863.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

1002

Martins, Henry
Co I, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | *Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7599830	26
2	7599923	27
3	7600037	28
4	7600238	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Kary Martens

Artif., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged at
Mason City Ia
June 29/64 by
reason of disa-
bility.

No. M. C. Roll on file

Book mark:

Discharged June

Hees

APR. - 3

7600238

"1891"

Jefferson Burack
was given

11 | **1 Engineers.** | **Mo.**

Henry +
Artificer, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & June, 186 ¹/₂

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital since
since Dec 31/63. Stoppage for trans-
portation 30 cts.

Book mark: _____

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Henry Martin
Company, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Genl Hospital*
since 1st since Dec 30/63. Stoppage
for transportation 30 cents

Book mark:

R. Braden

16. | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Henry. Berlin
Artificer, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan. 9 513, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 13th, 1861.

Where Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept. 24th, 1861.

Where Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in camp Sept. 1st to 10th
Mo. Since Dec. 30/62.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies G and L, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 366,
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

R. Berlin
(354d)

Copyd.

Martens, Henry
Art, Co. G, 1 Mo. Inf. RS
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared: the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{3}{4}$, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1200 Regulations, Edt. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; and that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

See Enclosure in the case of Henry Martens
Rel.
 Henry Martens
 a Artificer Co. "E"
Engineer Reg't of the West
 APPROVED
Wm. D. Miller

SURGEON U. S. A.
 MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., June 9th 1864.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Rosecrans.

Sam'l J. ...
 Assistant Adjutant General.

Adjutant General's Office,
 July 9 1864
 Duplicate sent to Division Office

Received (A. G. Office) 1864

Extdon't B. ...
W. D. ...

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, March 11, 1865.

This is accepted as referring to Ensign
Henry Martens
 Co. D, 1 Regiment Engs. Mr.
 Vols., who
 186 at

Chas. D. ...
 Assistant Adjutant General.
 (317)

years of age, 30 feet 7 1/2 inches high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Carpenter During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.

Penn. car 38638. D.C. Apl. 15-86.

Commanding Company.

ned the said Henry Martens of
Captain Wernin's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of Fracture of both legs caused by a piece
of timber sliding from a car at Suka miss.
Oct 16. 1863, while assisting in unloading a Rail Road car.
Has done no duty since, and is not fit for Vietnam

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Artificer Henry Martine of Captain *Verth's*
the 1st Company, (B) of the *Engineers* of *Regiment of United States*
 was enlisted by *M. S. Warner* of
 the *Regiment of* at *St. Louis, Missouri*
 on the *13* day of *September* 186*1*, to serve *3* years; he was born
 in *Germany* in the State of *—* is *30*
 years of age, *57* feet *11 1/2* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Cooper* During the last two
 months, said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.*

STATION: _____

DATE: _____

Commanding Company. _____

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Henry Martine* of
 Captain *Verth's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of *Fractures of both legs caused by a piece*
of timber sliding from a car at Sucker Mine:
Oct. 16, 1861, while fighting in capturing a Rail Road bridge—
has done no duty since, and is not fit for military
service. *Disability—three years.*

U.S. Marshal Washington
Jefferson Davis Co. Mo.
June 20, 1862

DISCHARGED, this _____ day of _____ 186*4* at _____

Surgeon.

Dr. F. Can wept,

James H. A. in charge
Commanding the Regt.

The soldier desires to be addressed at _____

Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

(A. G. O. No. 101 & 101-First.)

(DUPLICATES.)

✓ 1003
Marvin, Jonathan J.
Co G, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer
CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-98-683	26
2	75-98808	27
3	75-98938	28
4	75-99049	29
5	75-99162	30
6	75-99250	31
7	75-99446	32
8	75-99518	33
9	75-99750	34
10	75-99996	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 25. Mo. Vols.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James S. Martin
Butler, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization, named above. Roll dated

September 10, 1865, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Sept 22*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Sept 22*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 5*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *23 50*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *in detached duty in*

Missouri State Militia

from June 1st to Aug 1st

1865

Book mark: *James S. Martin*

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Jonathan J. Martin

Art, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 22, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 20*, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863; drawn since \$ *57 03* ₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ ₁₀₀; due U . S. \$ ₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ ₁₀₀; due \$ *100* ₁₀₀

Remarks: *Disch by term of ex-*

piration of term of service

Jan 9, 65 - On det duty at

Art Mtr Office at Johnsonville

Tenn since Aug 20/64

Book mark:

Beyer

W

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Nathan Marvin
Artificer, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *Louisville, Ky. July 14,* 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Company from which transferred *C*

Remarks: *On detached duty*

Provost Marshal's office

Johnsonville, Iowa

since Aug. 20, 1864.

Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

Keeper

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Jonathan I. Martin
Artificer, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason
of expiration of term of
service Jan 9, 1865.

Book mark: Discharged Jan 17/65 W. D. R.

Heard

M

1 Engineers.

No.

Jonathan I. Marvin

Art, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Married*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *On detached service*

in Provost Marshals Office,

Johnsville.

Book mark:

J. L. Morris

In | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Jonathan J. Marvin
Artillery, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached duty in
Pro. Mar. Office John-
sonville Tenn. since
Aug. 20-64

This company was consolidated with company C of this Reg't November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark: _____

Dayett
Copied

M.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

fewer than 1000

W. H. H., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent..... *Medical*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: On detached duty in
Pro. Mar. Office Jacksonville
since Aug 20 1874

Book mark :

(258)

Copyright

M.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Jonathan J. Marvin
Wt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May, & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Payroll

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Jonathan J. Marim
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Harrison

M 1 Engineers. Mo.

John H. J. Morrison
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan 1*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 2*, 1862

Where *Rockport*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 2*, 1862.

Where *Rockport*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Received from Capt. C. E. M. Sol. to
sufficient Engineer to take from Jan 1st 64
On detached duty in Nashville.*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies E and K, 25 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 355,
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 23, 1863.

Book mark:

Marrin, Jonathan J
Co. D, 1st Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates /	Orders /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 2	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Re. S. Aug 15. / 64

Chambers J. B.
Capt. & Prov. Mar.

Johnsonville Aug 15

See P. 316

Master Jonathan

Mo. Engro.

8000
L. H. C.

South-Western Telegraph Company.

The Public are notified, that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while this Company will, as heretofore, use every precaution to ensure correctness, it will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond an amount exceeding two hundred times the amount paid for sending the message; nor will it be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of un-repeated messages from whatever cause they may arise, nor for delays arising from interruptions in the working of its Telegraphs, nor for any mistake or omission of any other Company over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination.

All messages will hereafter be received by this Company for transmission subject to the above conditions.
SAM. BRUCH, Supt., Louisville, Ky.

Received at 1007 Gold St 15 1864
By Telegraph from Johnsonville 15 1864
To Col. C. M. Sawyer
adly m D m
Col - Has Jonathan J Marvin
been detailed as my clerk
His Reg leaves tomorrow Please
answer as it is very
important that I know
E Kirby Chamberlin
Capt & Pro Mar

Jan 27/65
Jonathan J. Marion
Gth Co. Mo Engineers

R. M. Gowan

~~Part of a ... originally a
... for
... formerly
... M. B. Co.
... the records of the Bufr. Vol. Rec.
Service of Mo.~~

Oct 1806. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Musterling
& Discharging Officer of Missouri in the
Archives Division, St. L. O.

U. S. Army Quarters No 2
Charlottesville Jan'y 21st 1865

Sir

I have the honor to report that Jonathan J. Martin
Artificer Co. "C", 1st Mo. Eng. was Discharged from
Service at this Quarters on Jan'y 17th 1865. by reason
of Surgeon Certificate of Disability and exp. term of Service

Very Respect

Yours At Serv

R. P. Rowan

Asst Surg. 2nd Lt.

in charge

Com. Mustee

State of Mo.

St. Louis

Mo

C. 144. 134. 134.

Jacksonville Aug 13th 1864

Chamberlain Capt. C. H.

Prov. Mar. Troop

Requesting the detail of
Private J. J. Martin 1st
Mo. Engrs. as Clerk in
his office.

cc 134. 134. 134.

134

Rec'd 1st Mo. Aug. 16th 64

Head Quarters U.S. Army
Office Provost Marshal Johnston's Reg't

Col. Dwyer

Asst Adjt Genl. Militia of Miss. / the Miss.
Colonel.

I take the liberty of addressing you
for the purpose of requesting the detail of
private J. J. Marvin Co. 1st Mo. Eng. as
sent at this office.

The certificate of disability I enclose
which you request me to get.

Hoping the application may meet your
early attention and approval.

I am, Colonel, with high regards
Your Obedt Servant
O. Kirby Chamberlain
Capt and Surgeon

Office of Post Hospital at Fort Mifflin, Pa.
August 2nd 1862

I certify that I have personally
examined the medical certificate of
Dr. H. H. Coe, and find it to be
disqualified from performing his duties
in the field because of his condition,
accompanied by debility and exhaustion.
I further declare my belief that he will
not be able to resume his duties
in a life period than one year,
and therefore recommend that he be
detained on some light office duty.

Respectfully,
J. H. H. Coe,
Surgeon, U. S. Army,
Post Hospital at
Fort Mifflin, Pa.

U.S. Army Camp Hooker 20

Chatt. Tenn Jan 20. 65

M 35 1865

R. M. Gowen,
Asst Surg. 1st Regt. in charge

Relatives discharge papers of
Jonathan J. Marston. late Co. F.
1st Regt. Eng. with statement that
Pay Master at Nashville will not
pay him money due him

Put to Dr. Johnson
Office Med. Dir. Post
Chatt. Tenn. Jan 21. 1865
Respectfully forwards
with the remark that
a paragraph in Cir-
cular No 41 dated

Nov 24th 1864
Office May 24th 1864
Spillinger is the discharge
Recd Med Dir & C. Jan 24th

of enlisted men in
the manner in which
the within named
man was discharged
as to the fact of his
having been in the
hospital at the termina-
tion of his term
of service it seems
to me would justify
any paymaster
in paying the man
on his final state-
ment

C. W. Jones

Surg. U.S.A.

Med. Dir. Post

Asst. Surgeon Post (in command)
Chatt. Tenn. Jan 20. 65

His best judgment is that
the balance to be paid is
they are. The Surgeon in charge
had better add the required
Certificate. it will do no harm
and save trouble

By Command of
Major Genl. Thomas
{E.B.} Southern Disposition
{V.I.} Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Office Med Dir Post
Chatt. Tenn Jan 26. 65
Respectfully returned with
reference to above endorse-
ment

C. W. Jones
Surgeon U.S.A.
Med Dir Post

W. L. (Rm. Gen. Hosp. 1.

Chateau de la Roche, 20. 1. 65

Sir

I have the honor to enclose herewith the original
Statements and Discharge of Jonathan White of
Company "G" 1st Mo. Engineers.

This man has been to Nashville. but on the
presentation of his Final Statement to the Qu. Master at that
Post. was refused pay and the Final Statement was handed
to him with remarks in pencil that his Final Statement
should show that the Soldier was, at the time of his Discharge
unable to go home to be mustered out, and that notice of his
Discharge had been furnished to the Commissioner of War.
of his State. He now returns for amendment of his Papers
and in the absence of any orders on the Subject I have
the honor to refer them to you

Very Respectfully

Wm. O. L. Leroy

Maj. Southard Hoffmann
August D. C.

Thrs.

Sgt. C. W. Jones her

Med. Dir. Post

R. W. Brown

Assistant Surg. U. S. A.
discharge

Recd. Mr. Secy. Council
Medical Directors Office

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—of limb, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease, the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

See Endowment hereon
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE **16**

IN THE CASE OF

Jonathan J. Marvin
an Officer Co. C.
1st Engineer Reg't of Mo Vol

Office Post Med. Director
Chattanooga Tenn Jan'y 1st 1865

Approved *C. W. Jones*
Surgeon U.S.
Med Dir Post

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Received (A. G. Office) 1865
Southard & Spelman
Adjutant General

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, *Feb 11* 1868.

This is accepted as referring to

Jonathan J. Marvin
Co. C. 1 Regiment Mo Long

Vols., who

186 at

Chas. B. Beck

Assistant Adjutant General.
(217)

Adjutant General's Office,

Jan. 28 1865

Duplicate sent the Pension Office
Copy furnished Pens. Office
with 11585-A. 80.

Nov 12/80 W.H.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



See outside.

Jonathan J. Manning, of Captain *Benjamin F. Latham* Company, of the 1st M^o *Engineers* Regiment of the United States was enlisted by *Captain Brown* of the *1st* Regiment of *Artillery* at *Rockport, Missouri* on the *Second* day of *January*, 1864, to serve *Three* years; he was born in *St Lawrence* in the State of *New York*, is *Christians* years of age, *five* feet *eight* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Light* eyes, *Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Printer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. *Chronic Diarrhoea & Fever sore on left leg*

STATION: *Chattanooga, Tenn.*

DATE: *Jan 4 1865*

R. M. Brown

Asst Surg. M.
Commanding Company
In charge of the Hosp. at 2

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Jonathan J. Manning* of Captain *Benjamin F. Latham* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *Chronic Diarrhoea, Fever sore on left leg and*
expiration of term of service

He is unfit for duty in Veteran Reserve Corps
He is not entitled to Pension

R. M. Brown

Asst. Surgeon. M.
In charge of the Hosp. at 2

DISCHARGED, this *seventeenth* day of *January*, 1865, at *Newark*
Genl Hospital No 2 Chattanooga, Tenn.

R. M. Brown

Asst Surg. M.
Commanding the Reg't.
In charge of the Hosp. at 2

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town *Barnesville* County *Lincoln* State *Missouri*

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

No 65.

Nashville, Tenn. Aug 16th 1864
Mississippi, Holten, Mil. Div. of the
Sargt R. M. A. A. G.

B. O. No 134. II. - Details Private
J. J. Marvin, Co: 'G.' for duty in
Pro Mar Office at Johnsonville, Tenn.
to report to Capt. E. K. Chamberlain, 8th Me.

HEAD-QUARTERS, MILITARY DIVISION OF THE MISSISSIPPI,

Nashville, Tenn., August 16th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 134.

} Extract.

11. On Surgeons certificate that he is unfit for field service Private J. J. Marwin Co. G 1st Mo. Engineers is hereby detailed for duty in the Provost Marshals Office at Johnsonville Tenn. and will report in person to Capt E. K. Chamberline Provost Marshal without delay.

By order of Major General W. T. SHERMAN

D. M. Sawyer

Assistant Adjutant General.

✓ ¹⁰⁰⁴ Marx Jacob

Coal, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	760008F	26
2	7600225	27
3	7600363	28
4	75-915-43	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Sweet Mary.

M, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

East Point, Ga., Sep 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sep. 28, 1864.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *26.12* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *62* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100.00* 100

Remarks *H. C. by reason of ex-*

piration of term of service.

Pay due as soldier, from Feb 30 to June 30/64. Reg't 1

Can't: Box 2000 & Plate \$62

Book mark:

Shower J.

111 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Jacob Green,
24, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at
East Point Ga
Sep. 28/64 by rea-
son of expiration
of term of service

* This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

Heur

71

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Frederick Marx
Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Pay due on*

Arrived from
Apr 30/64 to June
30/64 (two months)
(Enrolled Aug. 1. 61 at
St. Louis Mo. Mustered
in Sept. 29. 61 at St.
Louis Mo for 3 yrs)

Book mark:

Al. | **1** Engineers. **Mo.**

James H. H. H.
Smith, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached service with
Seaton train at Lechey, Mo.
since consolidation.

Book mark: _____

✓ 1005
Mathena. Permit
Co *M*, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7607552	26
2	7601673	27
3	7601816	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

21.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Permit Ma thera.

Pine, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died of disease.
in Regt. Hosp. Section,
51st N. Y. R.R. June
29-1864

Book mark:

Dickerson.

Per | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Permit Matrons
Perot, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1867.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Permit **1** Engineers. **Mo.**

Permit Mathena
Paul, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan 9 Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 16*, 1862.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct. 16*, 1862.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent at Washburn,*
sick.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies A and H, 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O.
235, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(2564)

Casey

Copyist.

Mathena, Permit
Pri, Co. M, I Mo. Eng'rs
Regt

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charge	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

all FINAL STATEMENT

of
Port Permit Mathena
C. M. 1st Regt of Regt Engns

VOLUNTEERS.

Filed June 24, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Landdress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deserters, volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

OCT 17 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 22 AUGUST

I certify, on honor, that Permit Mathena a Private of
Captain O. F. Story Company (M) of the 1st Regiment of Engineers
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Cumberland, State
of Kentucky, aged 25 years; 6 feet — inches high; Dark complexion,
Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at —, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at —, on the — day
of —, 186 —, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt R. C.
Bradshaw, at St Joseph, on the 16th day of October
186 4, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of —, at —,
on the — day of —, 186 —), to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of three years; and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in West Service to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of his death (Cause) Acute Dysentery
Died June 29th 1864 at Post Hospital

The said Permit Mathena was last paid by Paymaster
Maj Lamb to include the 30th day of April, 186 4, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to fifteen 15 dollars, since the 31st day of December
186 4 when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
25 25 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of —, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, — dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: —

— dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
—; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the —, 186 —.

He is indebted to —, **SUTLER**, — dollars.

He is indebted to —, **LAUNDRESS**, — dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Sec 54 N. B. W. R. R., this 2nd day
of July, 186 4.

Oscar F. Story Capt
1st Reg Eng
Commanding Company

1006
Mathews, Hiram
Co. B, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1007
Mathews, Homer
Co. 6, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓¹⁰⁰⁸ Matthews, James S.
Co G., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 5 9 8 6 8 0	25
2	7 5 9 8 8 0 5	26
3	7 5 9 8 9 3 6	27
4	7 5 9 9 0 4 7	28
5	7 5 9 9 2 0 5	29
6	7 5 9 1 6 2 0	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 25 Mod. Inf.

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James E. Mathews

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

East Point, Ga., Sep. 24, 1864

Muster-out to date *Sep 24, 1864*

Last paid to *June 30, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 3, 1863*; drawn since \$ *28³¹/₁₀₀*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted from Corinth
Miss. June 24/62. Return-
ed to Co. & Reg't under President
Proclamation, Feb 16/63.*

Book mark: _____

James E. Mathews

24 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.** _____

James S. Matthews
1st Lt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Discharged Sept. *
by reason of expiration of *

* Roll true.

This company was consolidated with company C of this Reg't November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark: _____

Staggitt

12. | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

James S. Matthews
114, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1st

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James Mathews

Ally, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James H. Cogges

VII

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James V. Smith

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M **1** Engineers. **Mo.**

James P. ...
... Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan 1*, 186 *4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 26*, 186 *1*.

Where *St. Joseph Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug 1*, 186 *1*.

Where *St. Joseph*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred from Private Co
to 1st Mo Inf regt at St. Louis
and mustered in for service*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies E and K, 25 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 355,
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 23, 1863.

Book mark:

✓ 1009
Maatungly, John
Co & 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | *Artificer*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7599831	25
2	7599924	26
3	7600100	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Wm. Anthony
Bellevue, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 8 June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died in Hospital at Ark.*
ville Tenn.

Not in Roll

Book mark: *Died in Hospital at Arkville Tenn.*
May 28 1864

R. Threlkeld

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John H. Stringer
Stringer, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Cumberland Hosp*
at Nashville, Tenn. since Jan 8 '64

Book mark: _____

R. B. Martin

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John H. H. H. H. H.
John H. H. H. H. H., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *John H. H. H. H. H.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 20th*, 1861.

Where *Cape Girardeau, Mo.*

Period years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept 20th*, 1861.

Where *Cape Girardeau, Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Sick quit Sept 1. Arrived
Cape Girardeau Aug 8/64*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies G and L, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355,
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Mattingley, John
Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo Eng's
3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Report of Comm. of Adm. and
Paymaster's receipt for \$2.80 sent
2^d Auditor, July 13th 1865
A. P. W.

FINAL STATEMENT

"J" 1 436
OF

Johan Mathringly
1st Reg't of Engineer Mo.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died May 25th 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portions of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2^d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppage."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laundry must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JUN 11 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2^d AUDITOR

A Gotke vol 45
N. V. V. received from G. W.
France & A. Long Ufa the
effects of Priv John Mathringly
which was \$2.80
A. P. W.

I certify, on honor, that Johan Mathingly, a Volunteer of
Captain Chas. Schlicher Company (5) of the 1st Regiment of Engineers
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Perry County, State
of Missouri, aged 29 years; 5 feet 11 1/2 inches high; Dark complexion,
Blue eyes Light hair, and by occupation a Carpenter, having joined the company on
its original organization at Cape Girardeau, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Cape Girardeau, on the Twenty-four day
of September, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1861, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1861) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years unless sooner Discharge: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company until he Died to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death

The said Johan Mathingly was last paid by Paymaster
May Camp to include the 30th day of June, 1862, and has
pay due him from that time to the day of his Death present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Twenty Two 22 dollars, since the 30th day of June,
1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
none dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of nothing, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, nothing dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: nothing

Said Soldier left no Effects. His Clothing was
destroyed to prevent Contagion _____ dollars.

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____, and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1862.

He is indebted to nothing, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to nothing, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Johnsonville Tennessee, this 30 day
of June, 1864.

Chas. Schlicher
Capt.

Commanding Company.

COPY OF RECORD
FOR THE
ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred..... *John. J. Mattingly.*
 Number and locality of the grave..... *West. Hospital Cemetery.*
 Hospital number of the deceased
 Regiment, rank, and Company..... *Priv. S. 1st Missouri Eng.*
 Residence before enlistment.....
 Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow)..... *Married, Residence of W. H. Hinton Perryville, Missouri.*
 Cause of death..... *Scarlatoid.*
 Age of the deceased *42 years.*
 Nativity.....
 References and remarks.....
 Date of death and burial..... *May 28th 1864.*

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES	No.	ARTICLES	No.	ARTICLES	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			

All clothing was destroyed to prevent Antiquaries.

MONEY

Specie..... \$
 Notes..... *2.80*

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of *Priv. John J. Mattingly.*
 deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of *The Surgeon in Charge of Hospital No 11.*
 at *Nashville, Tennessee.* to be signed by a member of Administration
 Station *Nashville, Tennessee.*
 Date *May 28th 1864.*
Asst. General Hospital No 11. *L. M. France*
Asst. Surgeon U. S. A. in Charge.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Prof John Hattlingly

Late of Company *E*

1 Reg't of *Missouri Eng*

Volunteers, who died at *Nashville Tenn*

on the *28* day of *May* 186*4*

U.S. Genl. Hospital No 11

Inventory of the effects of John Mattingly late
a Private of Captain _____ Company C of
the 1 Regiment of Missouri Engineer Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a _____ at _____ in the State of _____ on
the _____ day of _____ 186 , and mustered into the service of the United
States as a _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186 , at _____
in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, to serve _____
years or during the war; he was born in _____ in the State
of _____; he was _____ years of age, _____ feet _____ inches
high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes, _____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a _____; he died in US Genl Hospital N° 11, at
Nashville Tennessee on the 28 day of May 1864 by
reason of Varicoid

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....		MONEY.	
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....		Specie.....	
				Notes.....	\$ 2 ⁸⁶ / ₁₀₀

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
John Mattingly, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of The Surgeon in charge of Hospital N° 11 at Nashville Tennessee
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

His clothing was destroyed to prevent contagion

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION

Nashville Tennessee

DATE:

May 28th 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

US Genl Hospital N° 11

L. M. Francis
Act Surg Mce
Commanding the Company
In Charge

✓ 1010
Mathews, Emaziah R.
Co. A, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7589859	2
2	7589815	3
3	7500597	4
4	7600725	5
5	7600834	6
6	7600960	7
7	7593009	8
8	7593127	9
9	7593259	10
10	7593386	11
11	7590286	12
12	7593512	13
13	32896046	14
14	31715638	15
15	31716633	16
16	31398527	17
17	31717817	18
18	32100917	19
19	32210003	20
20	36685584	21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

N

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Mathkins

Pot, Co. *N*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

A.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1864: Absent sick since

Aug. 25. 64 Chattanooga

Tenn.

Sept to Nov 1864: Absent

sick Nashville Tenn since

Aug. 18. 64.

Nov. 1864 to June 1865. (See A.)

Absent sick Nashville Tenn

since Aug. 19. 64.

Book mark:

Ketton

Mo | *1 Eng* | *Mo*

Emaziah R. Muthens

Pvt, Co. *K*, *1* Reg't *11th Eng*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,**

for *March*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital :

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$..... 100 ; due \$..... 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks :.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :.....

.....

W. S. Suman

m

1 E

Mo.
Mich.

E R Madkins

for Co. A., 1 Reg't Mich E

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital No. 16,

at Jeffersonville, Ind.,

for Jerry & Fehy, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Nov 12, 1864.

How employed wounded

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

St. Hamilton

M 1 Eng. 1 Mo.

E. C. Mettens

Co. C, 1 Reg't 11th Eng.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 14 U. S. A. Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *4*

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*.

Present or absent *Not present*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Stetson

M 1 Eng. No.

Emaziah Matkins

Priv, Co. *K*, 1 Reg't No. Eng.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at *Madison, Ind.,*

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186*4*

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. *A. M. Knapp*
to *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ *200* 100

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks:

Discharged Dec. 26/64

Book mark: _____

J. Merchant

722 1 Aug 1864
E. R. Watkins
Priv., Co. H., 1 Reg't Me. Eng.
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 14 U. S. A. Hospital,
at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Sept 4 Oct, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. W. H. S. Brown
to Aug 31, 1864

Bounty paid \$100.00; due \$200.00

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

M 1 / Engrs 1 Mo

E. R. Watkins

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. Engrs

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 14 U. S. A. Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for July & Aug., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When 1, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Curtis

to June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 00; due \$ 200 00

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nesbitt

16 | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Emmanuel P. Markins

K, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair gray

Where born Washington Co. Mo.

Occupation carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 10, 1864

Where St Louis

By whom Rouarin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks

No

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Emaziah R. Matkine
 P. A., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky June 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 19, 1864; drawn since \$92 ²⁵/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$22 ²⁷/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for trans-

portation while on fur longh

\$6.00 Absent sick

since 19 Aug. - 1864. No

dis charge furnished on mus-

ter out of organization.

Book mark:

F. A. Knight

M. | *Engineer* | **Mo.**

Emerson R. Watkins,
Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri *Engineers*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Company from which transferred *K*

Remarks: *Absent sick*

Nashville, Tenn.

since 9 Aug. 1864

Veteran Re-enlist

Book mark;

Tharion

712

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Emaziah Q. Matkine

Pvt.

, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

3 d. & 47 l. in stail-
ments of Bounty due
\$40. each \$80. due
u. S. for transportation
while on fur long
\$6.00. Absent sick
Kaskville, Penn
since 19 Aug. 1864.

Book mark:

Ch. Wright

Ms.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Emaziah P. Matkins
P7, Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: 3d & 4th install-

ments of Bounty due
\$40 each - \$80. Due U.S.
for transportation while
on furlough \$6⁰⁰/₁₀₀
Absent Lick Nash-
ville, Tenn. since
19 Aug 1864.

Book mark:

G. A. Wright

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Emmiah Robbathus
Dir, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *February 8 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *4th installment of*
Bounty due \$40.00,
Absent Sick Knoxville
Tenn. since 19 Aug.
1864.

Book mark:

Forrest
Copyist

Mc

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Emaziah K. Matkins
Pmr, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 15 Dec 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Absent sick of Wash-
-ville Tenn since 19
August 1864*

Book mark:

Forrest

M 1 Engineers. Mo.

Emaziah R Watkins
2nd, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept - 1 Oct, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: Sick in Nash-
ville Tenn since
Aug 19. 64. 3rd install-
ment of bounty due
\$40. 1st Recruit

*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:.....

Saw

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Emaziah R. Matthews

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1869.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at
Nashville Tenn. in
Aug 19. 69

Book mark:

James

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Emaziah H. Matheus

Priv, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Priv - Recruit. 2"*

installment of bounty
due \$40

Book mark:

Sams

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Wm. H. ...
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wm. H. ...*

... ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

E. T. Watkins

Appears with rank of *No 1* on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. April 7, 1864.

Where born *Washington Mo*

Age *43* years; occupation *Carpenter*

When enlisted *Feb 13*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Grey*

Complexion *Sallow*; height *6* ft. *in.*

When mustered in *Feb 10*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

E. P. Watkins

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Feb 10, 186*4*.

Where born *Washington Co Mo.*

Age *43* years; occupation *Carpenter*

When enlisted *Feb 10*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Grey*

Complexion *Fallow*; height *6* ft.—in.

When mustered in *Feb 10*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St Louis Mo*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schooley

Matkins, E. R.

O, Co. K, 1

Regt. M. E. C.

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enlistments

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Ref. to Dr. G.

H. B. Long

S. A. Long, Jr.

March 2/65

Hospital Number

671 34

Name

O. R. Matthews

Age

44

Station

Mr

Married or Single

Residence

St Louis Mo

Post Office address of

wife or nearest relative

Lucinda Matthews

Rank

1st Lt Regiment

When admitted

Feb 7th 1865

From what source

Chaelism bed

Diagnosis:

(in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

34

No. 16 G. H.

On what occasion wounded

Jeffersonville, Ind.

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Transferred to St Louis
Mo March 28, 65

Hospital Number 13268 ^{Ward 19} _{Ward 8}

name *E. H. Watkins*

Edge 45 1/2" Width 160.

Married or Single..... Married

Residence. *St Louis. Mo*

Residence. St Louis, Mo.
Post Office address of | Lucinda Mathews

Wife or nearest relative. } *St. Louis Mo.*

Bank Priv. Co. K. Regiment 1st Mo. Eng^s

When admitted *March 13th 1885*

From what source *No. 16 Jeffersonville Ind.*

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Er Bartholomae

~~Jefferson G. H.~~

In what occasion wounded Jeffersonville, Ind.

Take

status of missile or weapon

J. G. H.

205A

C.R.

E. R. Mattkins
Co H 1 Mo Engrs

Miscel information

J. G. H. J. J. 1863

Jefferson U. S. A. General Hospital,

Jeffersonville, Ind. March 27, 1865.

I respectfully request you to send a
A. E. de la Hay, Officer of the
Regt, for examination
and report with ref-
erence to, within request
transferred

M. J. Edsmith

Surgeon U. S. V. in charge

Jeff. Genl Hospital

March 27, 1865

Surg M Goldsmith apptd
in charge

For

I have the
honor to report that I
have carefully examined
the within named man,
and find that he is the
subject of chronic
diarrhoea and that
he will be unfit for
duty for the period of
60 days and is a
proper subject for
transfer.

Respy
A. J. R. Chase
Act Surg A. J.



STATE OF MISSOURI
Executive Department.



City of Jefferson March 16th 1865

Sir:

I have to request that E. R. Matkins, an enlisted man in Co. H., 1st Mo Engineers, (who writes me that he has been sick in Hospital since last August.) be transferred to the Hospital at St Louis for treatment. (Jefferson Barracks)

I am very respectfully

Yrs L Fletcher

Lt Col Mo

Surgeon in
charge Hosp.
at Jeffersonville.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, E. R. Matthews, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
months
I declare, That I am thirty three years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Phoenix Mo.
the 14th day of February
Witness: E. R. Matthews

1 Mo. Eng. Vols.
No. —

E. R. Matthews

Volunteered at Phoenix Mo.

Feb'y 10th 18 64

By J. B. Francis Capt. My. 1st Mo. Vols.

1st Regiment of Mo. Vols.

— enlistment; last served in Company (—)

— Reg't of —

Discharged — 18 —

8th Ward

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, —, Do CERTIFY, That I am — years of age; and I
the — of —; that the
said — is — years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at —
the — day of —

Witness: —

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, *E. R. Martin* born in *Washington D.C.*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *forty three* years,
and by occupation a *Carpenter* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twelfth* day of *Feb'y* 186*4*.
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *E. R. Martin* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *10th* day of *Feb'y* 186*4*.

BEFORE

E. R. Martin
C. B. Coleman
Capt. P. W. Mack
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Bates
Surgeon Bd. Exm.
1st Dist. Mo.
EXAMINING SURGEON.
E. R. Martin
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *blue* hair, *tawny* complexion, is *6* feet
5 inches high.

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company, *1st*,
the *11th* day of *February* 186*4*, at *St. Louis, Mo.*

Approved

C. B. Coleman

C. B. Coleman

1st Regt. Mo. Volunteers, on

✓ 1011
Matthews George H.
Co. K, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artifician
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7650438	26
2	7650553	27
3	7650682	28
4	7650858	29
5	7591454	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George P. Matthews
Atty. Co. *K*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn. Aug. 5, 1867.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 5, 1867.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1863*; drawn since \$ *3667* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100⁰⁰* 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by*
reason of expiration
of term of service.

Book mark:

Henry J.

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George W. Matthews

Art, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Disch'd'g on expi-
ration of term of
service Aug 5. 64

Book mark:

James

34

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George W. Matthews

ad....., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1867.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

m
1 Engineers.

Mo.

Smith
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

m **Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for , 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When , 186

Where

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Cos. B and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept.
Mo., dated December 23, 1863.

Book mark:

1012
+ Matthews, Hiram

Co 6, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7594776	25
2	7594878	26
3	7594948	27
4	7595048	28
5	7595147	29
6	7595812	30
7	7597930	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark

See also

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Noram Matthews

Artif, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, Nov 10, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Nov 10*, 1864.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 3*, 1864; drawn since \$ *19* ^{*20*} 100

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks: *Disch'd on order from*

H. Q. M. Dept and Army of the
Tenn. by reason of exp. of term
of service to take effect Nov 10
1864. Subject for disch.

Book mark *(over)*

Harmon

APR.-2

7591930

1891

second term of the regt
from Iowa in 1882

No

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Hiram Matthews

Artf, Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, Aug 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date

1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$19 ²⁴/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$25 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$75 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Excluded for the unexpired

term of Co. under Spl Authority
from the War Dept to His Excellency
the Gov of Iowa.* Future entry our remarks cancelled by
line.

Book mark:

Harmon

111

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Hiram Mathews

Atkins Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: sent to Chattanooga
to be mustered out on
account of expiration
of term of service.
Oct. 30. 1864.

Book mark:

Heard

A 1 Engineers.

Mo.

William A. Patton
Private, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

John + John
Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Relieved to duty at Fort*

Wm. & John & all others

John & John, Thomas, Thomas

to Captain's Muster Roll
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

_____, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Discharged July 13. 63. by order
of the Gov't

Book mark: _____

John A. Smith
1 Engineers. Mo.

John A. Smith, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Pay & Allowance*, 186 *4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 10*, 186 *2*

Where *Fort Smith, Ark.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug 10*, 186 *2*

Where *Fort Smith, Ark.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *About 10 miles from home*
July 13. 1863 by order
of the 1st Regt. Mo. Engs.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Cos. D and I, Engineers of the West, and 2d Reg't Mo.
Vols., per S. O. 355, Dept. Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Matthews, Hiram
Pri, Co. C, 1 Mo. Eng'rs
Regt

2. Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Johnsonville Tenn June 7. 1864

Brackett G. B. Capt. Co. 6th Reg. Eng.

Requests that Private Hiram Matthews
Co. 6th Reg. Eng. be restored
to duty

W^o D. 1st Reg. Eng. here

Sec. 55. 1st N. H. R. R.

Tenn June 9th 64

Respectfully forwarded and
recommended

Wm. H. Had
Colonel

W. D. Hooper W. R. R.

Nashville Tenn

June 11th 64

Recy. Forwarded

Approved

Signe W. H. H.

By General

Ames

Johnsonville Tennessee
June 7th 1864

Sir

I have the honor to state that Private
Hiem Matthews Co C 1st Reg^t Eng^s M^oles has been absent
from his company under the following circumstances

On the 13th day of July 1863, he received a sick furlough
by order of Gen Grant; but at the expiration of his furlough
being unable to return to his Company, reported to the U.S.
General Hospital at Keokuk Iowa for treatment, And as no
notice of his being admitted to the Hospital had been received
from the Surgeon in Charge he has been mustered as "absent-
on sick furlough". He returned to his Company May 12, 1864
having been discharged from the Hospital April 27, 64

I would therefore respectfully recommend that he be
restored to duty -

Yours obdt Serv^t

G. B. Brackett

Capt Co. C. 1st Reg^t Eng^s M^oles

To

Lt Col M^cMechan

Asst Adjutant General

Dept of the Cumberland

No 43.

pl

Nashville, Tenn. June 13th 1864.

Tennessee District of

~~Old~~ ^{W. H. Condit's}

Dr. H. Polk, a. a. g.

C. O. N: 137. VI. Restores

Private Hiram Mathews, C. O.

to duty without loss of pay and
allowances.

Rec'd Rec'd H. C. O. June 18th 64.

HEAD-QUARTERS DISTRICT OF ~~NASHVILLE~~
NASHVILLE, TENN..

June 13th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,)

No. 137

EXTRACT:

* * * * *

VI

Private Hiram Matthews
Co. B 1st Regt. Cnigs. Mo. Vol's. is restored to duty
without loss of pay or allowance, it appearing
that he joined his Regiment, as soon as able
to travel

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ROUSSEAU:

B. H. Peck
Majr. Assistant Adjutant General

Comdg. Officer

1st Regt. Cnigs. Mo. Vol's.

1013

Matthews, Homer

Co. C, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7594775	26
2	7594877	27
3	7595077	28
4	7595173	29
5	7591824	30
6	7591932	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Mo

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James Matthews

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

•Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn. Apr 10, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Apr 10*, 1864.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 1864; drawn since \$ *24.88* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *2.1* 100; due \$ *7.1* 100

Remarks: *Discharged on order from Hq Gen 42nd
Ill Mass of the Tenn. by reason of exp.
after term of service, to take effect Nov 10,
1864. Selected for unexpired term of
regt from Iowa in 1862.*

Book mark: :

Harmon

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Homer Mathews

Pat, Co. (C), 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga, Nov 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$24.88 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: Enlisted for the unexpired term
of the Co. under Cpl Anthony of the War
Dept to the Excellency the Gov of Iowa.
Future entry, &c., remarks, &c.
signed by him.

Book mark:

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Youn + Mathews

Pl, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: sent to Chattanooga
to be mustered out on
account of expiration
of term of service
Oct. 10. 1864.

Book mark:

J. H. Williams 1 Engineers. | Mo.

John Williams
John Williams, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

John Williams
Copyal

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: Quitting service at Roll on

which name appears

Book mark: Jan 1st 1864

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Wm. J. Smith
....., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1862.

Where Mo.

Period years.

Mustered in:

When 1862.

Where Mo.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *What a misadventure*

since Aug. 21 63 by order

of Genl. W. S. Wood

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Cos. D and I, Engineers of the West, and 25 Reg't Mo.
Vols., per S. O. 355, Dept. Mo., dated December 25, 1863.

Book mark:

James Cunningham

_____, Co. *B* / Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. <i>1</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Camp at Warrenton Tennessee
April 18th 1864

B. 548.
Brackett & B Capt. Co 6th Regt. Engs.

Requests to have Private Homer
Matthews. restored to duty without
loss of pay or allowances

1 1100 Engs.
1st Qrs. 3rd Batt. 1st Regt. Engs. Mo. Sol.

Warrenton Tenn. Apr 18th 1864.

Respectfully forwarded to
Regt. Co. 10th Qrs. and recommended,
Hamilton Dill,
Maj. Comdr. 3rd Batt.

880

Without loss of pay

Recd. Hodge D. Co. April 22, 1864.

Recd. Regt. H. Co. April 18th 1864.

H. Co. 1st Regt. Engs. Mo. Sol.

Warrenton Tenn April 19th 1864

Respectfully forwarded and
recommended.

Henry Hild
Colonel

Camp at Nashville Tennessee
April 18. 1864

Sir

I have the honor to state that Private
Homer Matthews of Co. C. 1st Regt Engineers Mo Vols (Late Co. I.
Engineers Regt. of the West.) received a sick furlough dated August
24th 1863. On the 22nd of September he not being able to return
to his company, reported to the U.S. General Hospital at
Keokuk Iowa for treatment, but as no notice of it was
received at these Headquarters he was reported "absent without
leave". On the 15th of April he reported to his Company for duty
having been discharged from said Hospital on the 25th of
March 1864. I would therefore respectfully recommend
that he be restored to duty without loss of pay or allowances.

Very respectfully

Your obedt. Servant

Gustavus B. Brackett.

Capt Co. C. 1st Regt Engrs Mo Vols

To

Lieut Col H^{on} M^{ic} Michael

Assistant Adjutant General

Department of the Cumberland

✓ 1874
Mattis, Silas W.
Co F, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7598112	26
2	7598216	27
3	7598321	28
4	7598424	29
5	7598526	30
6	7591010	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M. J. Eng Mo.
Silas W. Mattes
1st, Co. *4*, 1 Reg't Missouri *Engrs*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn, Nov 18, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Nov 18, 1864.*

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Appointed 2 Lt.*

C. F. Engrs Regt. of the
West Mo. Vol. 15 Sept. 1861
at Searcy Tenn. by
order of Mrs Geo. Fremont

Book mark:

Steele

APR.-2

7591010

"1891"

Commander-in-Chief
Engineer, Regt of the
West morals July
7/62. and assigned
to Co. "C" assigned to
Co. "F", Regt Engineer mor-
tals for consolidation
with 25th Regt. Infantry
mortality for S.O. 520
war Dept. Adj. Series
of 1863. Also made all
required returns to Hqs
of Dept. no accountability
shown, exhibits no certifi-
cate of non indebted-
ness, mustered out in
accordance with S.O.
#215 Hqs. Gro. mil. dir
of mils. to date from
Nov. 1864.

Mj 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Silas W Mattis
1st Lt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

L B Sayer
Copied

Mo.

Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent.

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Copyright

21

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Silas W. Smith
1st Lt., Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

27 | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

John W. Miller

1st Lt, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Was additional pay due in Command. of Co. for months Aug. Sept. & Oct. 1863*

Book mark:

E. Taylor

M.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Silas W. Mattis

1st Lt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan'y 5 Feby*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *14 Sept*, 1861.

Where *Subaque, Iowa*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *19 July*, 1862.

Where *Richburg, Miss.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Mustered in Jan'y 6, 1864.
by Capt M. G. Ide, 4th Mo. Inf. of 16th.
Take effect from July 19, 1862.*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Cos. F and D, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept.
Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Mattis, S. W.

1st Lt. Co.

1

Regt

Mo.

Eng'rs

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Lucas Mattis
1st Eng.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No.

State of Missouri.

Name *J. H. Mallis*

Rank *1st Lt*

Regiment *1*

Arm *Infantry*

Casualty *M.O.*

Day *31* ; Month *Oct* ; Year *62*

Cause of casualty

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *246* *1st Regt.*

Remarks

J. H.

Clerk
(179)

1015
+ Mavity, James P.
Co. G., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7598679	26
2	7598804	27
3	7598935	28
4	7599046	29
5	7599160	30
6	7595249	31
7	7595391	32
8	7595555	33
9	7590517	34
10	7595769	35
11	7592158	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James J. Mavity
artificer, Co. 6, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Goldsboro N.C. Mch 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Mch 26, 1865.*

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1865*; drawn since \$ *111.95*

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Last Paid Oct 31/65*

**Expire time of service.*

**Inserted by Ensign.*

Book mark:

R. M. Kennedy
Copyist.

M.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James T. Marley

Art., Co. *C*

, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Linnville Ky July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

....., 186

Last paid to

Cash, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Cash*, 1863; drawn since \$ *111* ²⁵/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service, Mar 26, 1865*

Book mark:

SECRET

Freight

1 Engineers.

Mo.

1st Missouri
Artillery, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *Louisville Ky July 14, 1865*.

Present or absent *present*

Company from which transferred *A*.

Remarks: *Vet. Vol.*

Book mark:

Keefe

M | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

James Maritz

Dr, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1865.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Discharged by reason of
expiration of term of ser-
vice Feb 26/65

Book mark: _____

Bryer

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James H. Mauley
Artillery, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

116

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James C. Mavity
Art, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(32)

J. A. Morris
Copyist

1 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

James T. Mavity
1st, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

This company was consolidated with company C of this Reg't November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Look mark: _____

(220)

James T. Mavity
Copy-ist.

1/2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James F. Mavity

Ordn., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at
Louisville Ky. since
March 20th 1864*

Book mark:

Payroll

M. | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

James F. Mavity
U.S., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at*
Louisville Ky since
March 1864

Book mark:

Loggett

| 1 Engineers. | Mo.

James T. Mearns
Surf, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Co's, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick
in Louisville Ky

Book mark:

Thompson
Copyright

M 1 Engineers. Mo.

James T. Munday
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 16*, 1862.

Where *Rockport Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb 16*, 1862.

Where *Rockport*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Promoted from Private Co. E. 1st Reg't*

Missouri Engineers & dated from June 1-1864 at Rockport
Mo. in Nashville Tenn.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies E and K, 25 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 353,
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

10/6
Meyenburg, John
Co I, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1017
✓ Moays, James. L.
Co. No. 1, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer
CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-99261	36
2	75-99451	37
3	75-99373	38
4	75-91203	39
5	75-90168	40
6	75-99512	41
7	75-99623	42
8	75-99728	43
9	75-96888	44
10	75-95525	45
11	75-96652	46
12	75-96767	47
13	75-90652	48
14	75-96874	49
15		50
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James L. Mann
Capt., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Lewisville Ky, July 22, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

July 22, 186*4*.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 1*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *48*^{*87*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *11*^{*49*}/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *160*^{*00*}/₁₀₀; due \$ *240*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James L. Mays.
Artif., Co: *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Company from which transferred *H.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callaway.
Copied.

M. | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

James L. Means
Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1 "2" & 3 installments
of bounty paid. 10" in
installment due.

Book mark:

M.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Gas. A. Mage.
Capt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1. 2^d & 3^d installments
of bounty paid, 4th due.

Book mark:

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John L. May
Artificer, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1st 2nd & 3rd installment
of Bounty Paid & Due*

Book mark:

M | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Jas L. Mayo
Calif., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1st 2nd & 3rd installments
of bounty paid.

Book mark: _____

P. Wagner

M | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

James I. May
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Let J. I. Mustalim*
Account, paid 2nd Mustalim
must. County Court

This company was consolidated with company D of this Reg't November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated Oct. 21, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. May
Copyist

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James S. Hays

4th, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Let him be enrolled*
under Engrs. Sec.

Book mark:

Murray

H

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James H. Hays

514, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Hays*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Relieved 1st installment
Equality due June 1st 1861 def
ference between 1st & 2nd Pals
pay from Feb 1st 1861 to March
1st 1861 due 1861 1861
1861*

Book mark:

(358)

W. H. Hays

Copyist

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James L. May
Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn., Apr. 9, 1864.

When enlisted Feb. 1, 1864.

When mustered in Apr. 9, 1864.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$60⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Company to which assigned A

Remarks: Residence

Lynn Co., Indiana.

Remustered as
Vet. Vol. under the
provision of G. O.
191 War Dept.
series of 1863.

Book mark:

In | **1** Engineers. **Mo.**

James L. Maye
Chf., Co. H., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn. 11th 9, 1861.

Muster-out to date Jan. 31, 1861.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1862; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 29 100
since settlement

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Pay due as private of
Inf. to Dec. 31 1863 pay
due as Artificer of Engin.
from Jan. 1st 1864 to date
of Muster out Discharged
(over)

Book mark:

Chf. H.
(249) Copied.

APR.-2

7591203

1891*

by virtue of reenlistment
as Veteran Volunteer
under the provisions of
G. O. No. 191 War Dept.
series of 1863.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William H. Hunt
Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *When absent*

with leave.

Approved Officer

Feb. 1st 1864.

Book mark:.....

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William E. Hays

Hays, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged & sent to*

a - Col. Hays, 1st Reg't

U.S. No. 14, U.S.A.

Cook mark:

W. E. Hays

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James E. May
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan 1*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1864.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 1*, 1864.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Adm. dis. at St. Louis*

Jan 1 to Dec 31 1863

in full of Co. H 1864

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies F and I, 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per
S. O. 353, Department Missouri, dated December 23, 1863.

Book mark:

(3584)

Copyist.

Mayo James L
Aul, Co. W, 1 Mo. Eng's
Reg't

3 # Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 1954

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, April 19-1864.

Name, James S. Mays

Rank, Artificer

Where gone, St. Catharines Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Co. H. 1st Reg. Eng. & M. Co.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, &c. the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

James L. Mays desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am *21* years and *10* months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Joseph, Mo.*
the *first* day of *February* 18*64*
Witness:
James L. Mays
James L. Mays

1 Mo Engineers
No. *10*

James L. Mays
Enlisted
Volunteered at *St. Joseph, Mo.*

21 Feb *1864*

By *Lieut. Wm. Lyle*
25th Regiment of *Mo. Vols. Eng.*

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (*26*)
7th Reg't of *Mo. Vols. Eng.*

Discharged *Jan 31st* 18*64*

Artificer *James L. Mays*, *1st* Regt. Engin
Mo. Vols. Enlisted *Dec. 21/61* at *St. Joseph, Mo.* by *Dr. Hawley*. Mustered
into service *Dec. 21/61* at *St. Joseph, Mo.* by *Lieut. Hawley*, for three
years unless sooner discharged.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I *President* *Gym Co. Mo.* Do CERTIFY, That I am
the of that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
the day of
Witness:

Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Nashville

I, James L. Mays born in Lawrence
in the State of Indiana aged Twenty four years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, James L. Mays do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 1st day of Feb 1864

BEFORE

Nashville
James L. Mays
1st Regt 1st Ind Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

1st Regt 1st Ind Vol John C. Boase
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. L. Mays
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, dark hair, Fair complexion, is Six feet
inches high.

1st Regiment of Ind Volunteers
Recruiting Officer

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H 1st Regiment of Ind Volunteers, on
the 9th day of April 1864, at Nashville Tenn

James L. Mays
1st Regt 1st Ind Vol

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

James L. Mays desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am *about 19* years and *months*
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Nashville Tenn*
the *first* day of *Feb* 1864

Witness:

James L. Mays
James L. Mays

No. *B*

James L. Mays
Enlisted
Volunteered at *Nashville*
Tenn Feb 1st 1864

By *Lieut Wm H Lytle*
1st Regiment of *Miss Vol Eng*

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (No
1st *2nd* Reg't of *Miss Vol Eng*
Discharged *Jan 31st* 1864

Artificer James L. Mays, 1st Regt. Eng'rs
Miss Vol. Enlisted Dec. 21/61 at St.
Joseph Mo. by Lt. Hawley. Mustered
into service Dec. 21/61 at St. Joseph
Mo. by Lieut. Hawley for three
years unless sooner discharged.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Revolution Gym Co*
the *Revolution Gym Co* of *the*
said *Revolution Gym Co* is *19* years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the *Revolution Gym Co* day of

Witness:

Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Nashville

I, James L. Mays born in Lawrence Co
in the State of Indiana aged Twenty four years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, James L. Mays do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

First day of Feb

1864

Before

Lieut. H. H. Hays
1st to the Vol. Co.

James L. Mays

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Boosie
1st to the Vol. Co. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. L. Mays
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Auburn hair, Fair complexion, is Six feet
inches high.

Lieut. William H. Lytle

1st to the

Regiment of

Missouri

Volunteers,

Eng.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 9th day of April 1864, at Nashville

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H

7th

Regiment of

Eng.

Volunteers

on

John C. Boosie
1st to the Vol. Co.

✓ 1018
McAlpine, Henry, B.
Co *G*, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7598724	26
2	7598866	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

See also *25 Mo. Vols.*

Mo. 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Wm B. McAlpine
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Wm B. McAlpine, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent since
Jan. 1863. Reported
dead. No official
notice.

Q - W. B. McAlpine file.

Book mark:

Vol. **1** Engineers. **Mo.**

Henry B McAlpin
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 23*, 186*2*.

Where *St Joseph*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Dec 18*, 186*2*

Where *St Louis*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Regt 25 Mo Volys Jan 1863*

ick. Reported to have died in
St Louis Mo

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies E and K, 25 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 355,
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 2, 1863.

Book mark:

McAlpine, Henry B.
Pri, Co. G, 1 Mo. Eng'rs

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

134

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Henry B McArthur

Pol of Company *G*

1st Regiment of *Eng & M.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

at hospital

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Henry B McElpine

Rank: Sgt Company: E Regiment: 1st

Arm: Engineers State: Mo.

Nature of Casualty: Accident

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Monster roll for
March 1st April 1864.
 REMARKS.
 Reports him "Absent since June
 1863. Reported dead, no official
 notice," Returns give no
 report. M/R roll y no m on file.

Franklin

Clerk.

✓ 1819
McBee, Charles
Col. G., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7598726	26
2	7598845	27
3	7598977	28
4	7599079	29
5	7599190	30
6	75995284	31
7	75995423	32
8	75995502	33
9	75995589	34
10	7599567	35
11	75995688	36
12	75995611	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark Mc ac-337-68

✓
See also _____

MC 1 Eng. Mo.

Charles

Co. E, Reg't Missouri *Engn*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Swiss Island N.Y. H, June 6 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 6, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out under*

Telegraphic order from

War Dept May 4/65

To receive pay from

Feb 28/65 & transportation

(over)

Book mark:.....

APR.-2

7591011

1891*

Balance of pay &
allowances suspended
for future settle-
ment. Has drawn
Clearing in
Hous. \$13-75-

Mc

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles M. Pe

Asst., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 20, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ^{two settled} _____, 186 ; drawn since \$14.04 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$4.40 100

Bounty paid \$25.00; due \$75.00

Remarks: Promoted to Artificer

Apr 1st 65. Sick in Kenburn

Am't due on clothing acct \$11.25

At C since Apr 1865 / Knop

sack / Haversack / canteen

Stopped \$4.40. No discharge money

Book mark: _____

Bryce

APR.-3

7595688

1891 *

furnished an M.P. of Organ-
ization

Book Mark: Chas W. McBe
Mustered out June 6, 65 - at
Savids Island N.Y. Harbor
in accordance with telegram
instructions from W. D. May
4, 65 - vide McCal 337 - 68

710

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles M. Bee
Capt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky. July 14, 1865.

Present or absent present

Company from which transferred G.

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

Keefe

720 | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Charles Mc Bee

Dr., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Promoted to 1st Lieut
1st 1865 Sick in S. C.
Since April 1865

Book mark:

Bryce

Me 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Charles McBe

Pr, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Me & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Promoted Arty Apr 65.*

Sick in Ambulance since

Apr 7 65

Book mark:

Boyer

Mo

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles McBee

Pvt

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

(35)

Keiser

Copy.

M.C.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles C. Bee

Plt

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Sentence by G.O. Higgins
Dept. Mr. to confinement in
Mil. Prison for 6 months
with _____ during the
time absent & detention and
during period of imprisonment
except 2 _____ such
imprisonment. By error
in preceding entries on
last Muster roll the man (now)*

Book mark: _____

(300)

G. L. Harris

Copyist

APR - 3

7595284

1891

* — — and allowance
for the time absent as directed,
which should now be stopped
from his pay.

x

Roll Term.

111 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Charles M. Bee
Plt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7 Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Went sick in
Verwa.

This company was consolidated with company C of this Reg't November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Look mark: _____

Page 4

111^c | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Charles M. Bee

Dr., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent & sick in Iowa.

Book mark:

Gage tt

117- | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Charles McBee
Pl, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Iowa.

Book mark:

224

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Chas. W. Smith

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *224th Reg't*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present sick*

Book marks

Smith

Mo. 1 Engineers. | **Mo.**

Charles M. Bee
Sgt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan 1* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 3* 1862.

Where *St Joseph*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Dec 4* 1862.

Where *St Louis*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent sick*
in Iowa

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies E and K, 25 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 355,
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Mc Bee

Charles

Co.

1

Reg't

Mo. Eng.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Disch

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Port Charles Hotel
No 111 Mac Lane

1990

- To be initiated on:

[illegible]

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 21, 1865.

Sir:

In reply to your letter requesting a Descriptive List of Charles M. Bee, an 18 in Company C, 13 Regiment Missouri Infantry Volunteers, I have the honor to furnish the following "Descriptive List," obtained from the records of this Office: which, from the want of the necessary data, (which is in the possession of the Company Commander,) is only "partial."

NAME, RANK AND REGIMENT, DESCRIPTION, &c.

Charles M. Bee, a Private in Company C, 13 Regiment of Missouri Infantry Volunteers, is

years of age; but no further "description" can be obtained from the files of this Office.

He was enrolled on the 5 day of November, 1862, at the town of St. Louis in the State of Missouri by George B. Smith, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 11 day of December, 1862, at the town of St. Louis, in the State of Missouri by George B. Smith, to serve for the period of 3 years, or "during the war."

ACCOUNT OF PAY.

It is stated on the Muster Rolls of his Company for the months of January & February, 1863 that he was last paid by Paymaster George B. Smith to the 31 day of February, 1863.

ACCOUNT OF CLOTHING.

The files of this Office furnish no account of clothing; it must be obtained, if obtained at all, from his Company Commander.

REMARKS.

On the muster roll of the 1st of January, 1863, he was reported as having been mustered out of the service.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Robert D. Beck

Assistant Adjutant General.

(7)

To

George B. Smith
Company C, 13th
Missouri Infantry

This "Partial Descriptive List" is given in order that the soldier may be discharged at once, without waiting for a descriptive list from his company commander; and, having been used by the proper officer to make out the soldier's final statements, should be endorsed with a statement to that effect by this officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. This list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that this list is incomplete or "partial."

26

1020

McBride, Jacob G.Co FB, 1 Missouri Engineers.Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7598167	26
2	7598277	27
3	7598385	28
4	7598487	29
5	7598586	30
6	7594227	31
7	7590392	32
8	7594646	33
9	7591859	34
10	7592023	35
11	<u>Meac-202-66</u>	36
12	<u>Meac-202-106</u>	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Meac-202-66

See also

Mc 1 Engrs. Mo.
Jacob G. McBride
Artificer Co. B, 1 Regt Mo. Engrs.

NOTATION.

Book mark

Mac 207-1866

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 11, 1895

It has been determined from evidence before this
Department that the charge of *absence with*
out leave of May 3, 1862,
against this man
is **erroneous.**

Jm

M. 1 Engro, Mo.

Jacob G. McBride,
Artificer Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. Engro,

NOTATION.

Book mark: M^cac. 202. 1866.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 4, 1895.

The notation of
February 17, 1870, is
canceled for the rea-
son that this man was
discharged the service
February 1, 1864, and
was furnished a dis-
charge certificate.

Estabrook,

M^c

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Jacob G. M^cBride
Art. B, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to April 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1862; drawn since \$ 5 95 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Due U. S. for Knapsack, haversack, canteen \$3.00 Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service Sick at (over

Book mark: a discharge on file -
unretrieved vide M^cac 202-66

O Leary

APR.-2

7594646

1891*

*Cleveland, O. since
July 12, 1863—*

100

1 Engineers.

Mo.

100th Mo. Eng.

100th, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization, named above. Roll dated

December 31, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date....., 186 .

Last paid to *April 30*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 186*2*; drawn since \$ *5.25* 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due, \$ *1.75* 100

Remarks: *Due No. 100th*
100th Mo. Eng. Co. B
Discharged on 30
June 30, 1865
at Cleveland, Ohio

Book mark: *A discharge on 30*

H. B. Smith *Law*

APR.-2

7592023

1891

since July 12 - 1891

**inserted. This Dec 22. 202.
'60.*

Mc

1 Engineers.

Mo.

* Jacob G. McBride

Arty, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn. Apr 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1862, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 5-95 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Sick in Gen. Hooker's
at Cleveland Ohio.
Since Aug 12/63

* Return entry cancelled
and

Book mark:

Harmon

162

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Jacob G. McBride

Art., Co. B., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated July 14, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred D

Remarks: Sick at Genl. Mitchell

at Cleveland, Ohio, since

July 12/63.

Book mark:

A. F. Harris

M^o

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Jacob G. McBride

Adj., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*M.C. Jan. 1, 1865 by reason
of expiration of term of
service.*

Book mark:

J. M. Ames

McC 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Jacob McBride

Artisan Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Gen Hospital*
Cleveland Ohio since 12
July 1863

*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark :

L B Sayer

Mc

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Jacob H McBride
Washpa, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Genl Hospital
at Cleveland Ohio since
12 July 1864

Book mark:

L B Sayer

Me | 1 Engineers. Mo.

George G. Beards
City, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in G. Hosp.
St. Louis, Mo.
since 12 July 1863.

Full Term.

Book mark:

George G. Beards
(258) Copy

No | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Jacob G. McVride
Atty., Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick*
since 12th July 1863.
Now in Genl Hospital
at Cincinnati, Ohio.

Book mark: _____

30

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Robert G. McQuade
Atty, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *May 5 - July*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept.*, 1861.

Where *Lebanon, Iowa*

Period *23* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept.*, 1861.

Where *Scitavia, Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent sick since 12.*

July 1863, now in Gen'l Hospital
at Cleveland, Ohio.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Cos. F and D, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept.
Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: *Mac-202-66*

Engler

1621
✓ *McBride John*

Co *6*, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-94778	26
2	75-94880	27
3	75-94980	28
4	75-95079	29
5	75-95187	30
6	75-92253	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Wm. E. Thompson | Mo.

Lincoln, Pa.

1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *March 24th*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *not stated*, 186*4*.

Where *not stated*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*4*.

Where _____

Remarks: *not taken in jail*

at Mechanics' Lane, Pa.

12/62, since which time

nothing has been heard

concerning him, supposed to

either dead or absent

Book mark: _____

Thompson

1 Engineers.

Mo.

2

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8 1864, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Still sick at Hospital
in Memphis Tenn. Feb. 12-63.
Supposed to be dead or
deserted as no information
can be got concerning him.

Not on subsequent
Rolls of War:

Book mark: _____

(856)

Соручи.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left on 1st July*

at St. Louis, Mo.

1864

Book mark:

1864 Mo.

1st, Co., *1st* Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See 1st page*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

1, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *1*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1*

Remarks: *1st of June 1867*

at Camp 1st Reg't Mo. Engrs.

Feb 11, 68

Book mark: *1*

1 Engineers. Mo.

Det., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186 4.

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When 186 4.

Where

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Cos. D and I, Engineers of the West, and 25 Reg't Mo.
Vois., per S. O. 355, Dept. Mo., dated December 25, 1863.

Book mark:

1022.

McBride William

Co. K, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7657356	26
2	7657512	27
3	7657647	28
4	7657806	29
5	7657975	30
6	76571448	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 Engineers.

Mo.

X

William McBride

Sgt., Co. *K*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn. Aug 5, 1864

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out on reason of ex-*

piration of term of service. Sick
in Hosp. Nashville.

X *Entire entry cancelled by line drawn*
through it; wrote remark "Sick in Hos-
pital Nashville"

Book mark:

Wm. J. Brown

M^c | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

William M^c Bride
enfl, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept - 1 Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged for
disability - Aug 19. 64
by order Maj Genl
Howard.

William M^c Bride

*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 366, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark: Disch'd Aug 21. 64
at Nashville Tenn vide DROB

Green

714

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William M. Boide

Capt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at
Nashville Tenn since
Jan 18. 64

Book mark:

Mo.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Phillip M. Bride

Capt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*absent return
Gen Hospital Nashville
Tenn since Jan 8. 64*

Book mark:

James

m
1 Engineers.

Mo.

James McRae
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

m **Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 15, 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

for inability

to perform duty

in service

from Sept 15, 1864

to Jan 1, 1865

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William H. ...

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *William H. ...*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 5*, 186*4*

Where *Missouri*

Period years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug 5*, 186*4*

Where *Missouri*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *...*

...

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of Co. B and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept. Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: *...*

W. B. Bride, William
Corpl. Co. N, 1 *Mo. Eng'rs.*
Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge <u>2</u>	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Dr. 5 - 1865 - 314

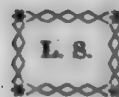
OATH OF IDENTITY.

of the town of _____
County of _____ in the State of _____
On this _____ day of _____, in the year
one thousand eight hundred and sixty- _____ personally appeared before
me, the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace for the county and _____
above mentioned, _____ who, being duly sworn according
to law, declares that he is the identical _____ who
was a _____ in the company commanded by Captain
_____ in the regiment _____
commanded by _____; that he enlisted
on the _____ day of _____, for the term
of _____ and was discharged at _____ on
the _____ day of _____, by reason
of _____

Sworn and subscribed before me the day and year above written.

I certify that _____, before whom the above
affidavit purports to have been made, is a Justice of the Peace duly authorized to
administer oaths, and that the above is his signature.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my
official seal, this _____ day of _____
in the year _____
at _____, in the State of _____



Clerk of the _____

Paid for Dr. 5 - 1865 - 314

To all whom it may Concern.



Wm McBride

Know ye, That William M. McBride a
Corporal of Captain John E. Murphy's
Company, (K.) Regiment of Engineers, Missouri
VOLUNTEERS who was enrolled on the Fifth day of August
one thousand eight hundred and sixty one to serve three years or
during the war, is hereby **Discharged** from the service of the United States,
 this _____ day of _____, 1864, at Nashville
Tenn. by reason of Expiration of Term of Service.
 (No objection to his being re-enlisted is known to exist.) W. C. Smith, District

Said William M. McBride was born in Hamilton
 in the State of Ohio is 29 years of age,
5 feet 6 1/2 inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes,
Auburn hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Carpenter

Given at Nashville Tenn this _____ day of _____
1864.

* This sentence will be erased should there be anything
 in the conduct or physical condition of the soldier
 rendering him unfit for the Army.

[A. G. O. No. 98.]

Surg. Gen.
In charge Reg't
Commanding the Reg't

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease of wound, or cause of disability of the soldier, the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty, and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability, *and*, &c., &c., to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1200 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

William M. Bride
a *Corporal* Co. *10*
1st Reg't of *Mo. Cava*

Headquarters, Department and Army
OF THE TENNESSEE.

Chattanooga, Tenn., Aug. 19, 1864.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General *J. C. Howard*
J. C. Howard

Asst. Adjutant General
Assistant Adjutant General.

Adjutant General's Office.

Feb 20 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) *1864*

Entered on R. 1864
1864

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
CERTIFICATE
OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Appropriate
Adj. Dir.
Adj. Dir.
Adj. Dir.
Corporal William M. Bride of Captain *Murphy's*
Company, (C) of the 1st *Mo Eng's* Regiment of United States
was enlisted by *Capt C. T. Rowells* of
the *1st* Regiment of *Mo Engineers* at *Paris Ill*
on the *fifth* day of *August* 1864, to serve *3* years; he was born
in *Hamilton* in the State of *Ohio*. is *twenty nine (29)*
years of age, *5* feet *6 1/2* inches high, *light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Auburn hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Carpenter*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.* *His term of service*
expired on the 15th day of August
1864

STATION: *Nashville Tenn*
DATE: *August 6th 1864*

L. S. Fuller
Surgeon
In charge Hosp No 14
Commanding Company

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *William M. Bride* of
Captain *Murphy's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of *Chronic diarrhoea which prevented*
his joining his Regiment in time to be
substantiated out with it

L. S. Fuller
Surgeon *up*

DISCHARGED, this *21st* day of *August* 1864, at *Nashville*
Tenn

L. S. Fuller
Surgeon
In charge Hosp No 14
Commanding the Reg't

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town *Cincinnati* County *Hamilton* State *Ohio*

* See Note 1 on the back of this. * See Note 2 on the back of this.

1023
✓ McBrier John F.

Co. G. C., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-98725	26
2	75-98844	27
3	75-98970	28
4	75-99078	29
5	75-99189	30
6	75-99283	31
7	75-995422	32
8	75-995531	33
9	75-995605	34
10	75-99566	35
11	75-995702	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

No. 1 Engineers. Mo.

Wm. F. McZuer
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Levinville Ky July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 22, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864, drawn since \$49.10

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$75.100

Bounty paid \$25.100; due \$75.100

Remarks: 1 Knapsack 1 Haversack
2 Stages \$3.75 Due bel.
for clothing overdrawn
\$7.25

Book mark:

M.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John F. M. Smith
Det., Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *Louisville, Ky. July 14, 1865.*

Present or absent *present*

Company from which transferred *A*

Remarks: *Det. Vol.*

Book mark:

Kiefer

Mc | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

John E. McBrine

Q, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John F. McBrayer

Co., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March-April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Am. sum in the cap & for
Am. & Gov't Rolls 1865 - and Jan
& Feb Rolls 1865. Ex. records show
that the certificate has been paid.*

Book mark:

Brayer

Mo

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John T. McBrice

P. 1, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*to forfeit two months
pay and allowances
by sentence of G. C. M.*

Book mark:

(300)

Heard

Copy. at.

McC

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Capt. T. H. McPrien

Reg't, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *To forfeit two months
pay and allowance by sentence
G. O. M.*

Book mark:

J. L. Morris

1 Engineers. | Mo.

John F. McBrier

1st, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This company was consolidated with company C of this Reg't November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

(27)

Shaggett

Copyist.

112nd

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John F. McBrier
Prvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *To forfeit two months*
pay & allowances by
sentence G. C. M.

Book mark:

Page 11

Mc | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

John T. McBrier
Plt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1*, 186*4*,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *To forfeit two months*
pay & allowances by
sentence S. C. M.

Book mark:

Wm | **1 Engineers.** | **Mo.**

John F. McPhee
Det., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 2, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo. 1 Engineers. *Mo.*

John F. McTear
Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 1862.

Where *St Joseph*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 15*, 1862.

Where *St Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies E and K, 25 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 355,
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

✓ 1024
McCabe, Thomas

Co. L., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | *Artificer*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7601012	26
2	7601146	27
3	7601294	28
4	7591285	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 25. Mr. Vol.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James M. ()
Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 27, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date *August 27*, 1864.

Last paid to *Sept. 21*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *transferred by reason of expiration of term of service.*

Book mark:

Mr

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Thomas M. Webb

Adlt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Mustered out of
Service June 27/64 By
Saml J. Hays Asst
Comdr Muster at
Mishville Tenn by
Expiration of term of
Service*

Book mark:

Sm

Apr | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Thomas M. ...
..., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Michy apt*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo. | 1 Engineers. | **Mo.**

Thomas M. Conbe
Artif, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 25*, 1861.

Where *Kansas C*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *June 25*, 1861.

Where *Kansas C*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Promoted from Pvt*
Co G 25 Mo Vol Reg't
to date Jan 1/64

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of companies B and G 25 Reg't Mo. Vols., per S. O. 355, Dept.
Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

✓ 1025
McClandless, John
Co *D*, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | *Artificer*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-95862	25
2	75-95576	27
3	75-96086	28
4	75-96195	29
5	75-96302	30
6	75-91690	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also *Eng. Regt. of the West*

Mc | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

John McCandless
Atif, Co. D., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, Nov 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 1, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 27 18

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 00

Remarks: Discharged by virtue
of expiration of term of
service.

Book mark:

Mc

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Mc Candish
Antigen, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *A*
Letter of service of field
Ordered to Chattanooga and
to be Mustered out

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Copied.

Mc

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John McCauley
Artillery Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Copyist.

Mc | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

John McCandless
Artif., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

M^c

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John M^c Candler

Artif, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *X*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

No.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John M. Candless
atf, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan 1*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 20*, 1861.Where *Burlington Iowa*Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 31*, 1861.Where *Adelphia Mo.*Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Sick at Nashville* *Tenn. Since Jan 7/64.**Removed from Co K Eng. Reg't of the West*
Feb 14 1864

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
 Formed of Cos. H and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept.
 Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Harmon

1026
McCartney, Benj. E.
Co. H., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7599300	26
2	7599413	27
3	7599551	28
4	7599661	29
5	7599763	30
6	7599872	31
7	7599923	32
8	7590706	33
9	7596970	34
10	7591960	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

1 Engineers. Mo.

John F. Smith

2nd, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 1st 1863, 1863.

Muster-out to date Jan 3, 1863.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: He is now in
service & has been
in service.

Book mark:

Mo

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Benj. E. McCartney
1st Lt., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Louisville Ky. July 22, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*5*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by*
reason expiration of
term of service Jan.
3. 1865

Book mark: _____

Mc

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Serg. E. Mc Cartney

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered Out by
reason of expiration of
term of service, Jan. 3rd 65

Book mark:

B. Wagner

Mc

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Ben E Mc Cartney

Priv

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B. Wagner

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Company D 1st Reg't Missouri Engineers
....., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

This company was consolidated with company D of this Reg't November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated Oct. 31, 1863.

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Robert E. Hartung

1st, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Missouri

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Henry B. McCortney

Co. H, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Henry B. McCortney*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wiley

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Paul Weston
....., Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James C. McCarty

....., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1861.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When 1861.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies F and I, 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per
S. O. 355, Department Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(3585)

W. H. Johnson
Copyist.

✓ 1027
McCarty, Edward
Co L., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7601061	25
2	7601183	27
3	7601267	28
4	7601385	29
5	7591321	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 25 Mr. Vol

1864

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Detachment

Co., *1* Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 25, 1864

Muster-out to date *July 25, 1864*

Last paid to *Sept 25, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 21, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *11* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detachment, 1st Reg't*

of Engineers, 1st Div., 1st

Brig., 1st Div., 1st Army

of the U. S., 1st Div., 1st Army

at Camp, 1st Div., 1st Army

Book mark: *1st Div., 1st Army*

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Edward M^cCarty
Im, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mis-ouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged July 22
1864. By expiration
of term of service

Book mark:

O'Leary

Mo. | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Wm. J. McHenry
1st, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

One 16.00 for C.R.
95 33 6.

Book mark:

John

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Edward McCarty
Co. L, 1 Reg't Mis-ouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Seah

No. 1 Engineers. | Mo. Mo.

Edward McCarty
priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan 1 1864, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1861.

Where Kansas C

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When July 3, 1861.

Where Kansas C

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: On det serv at
Co. L Kansas City Mo

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of companies B and G 25 Reg't Mo. Vols., per S. O. 355, Dept.
Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: See Co. L 25 Mo Vol

Seal

✓ 1028
McCush, William F.

Co B., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7593576	25
2	7593691	26
3	7593817	27
4	7593923	28
5	7594037	29
6	7591711	30
7	R.P. 222, 383.	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 224, 383.

✓ See also Engr. Rept. of the West

Mc L. 1 Engrs. Mo.

William F. Mc Cook

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. Engrs.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & S. # 222322.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, June 5, 1890.

Certificate in lieu of lost Dis-
charge furnished to attorney
transferred from Capt. K. K. Kieck
Engrs. Regt. of the West.

F. Dunn.

M^c

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William F. M^c Cash**Sgt*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga, Tenn., Nov 1, 186*4*.Muster-out to date *Nov 1*, 186*4*.Last paid to *June 30*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *25*^{*04*} 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Formerly of Co. C. Promoted to Sgt Aug 20/64 by order Col F. L. Bled. Pay due as Corp to Aug. 20/64. Discharged by virtue of expiration of term of service*

Book mark: *222.383 (R. & S.)*

116. | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

William P. McCracken

Sgt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sgt. McCracken, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Enrolled to Sgt Aug. 28 64
by order Col. Hads. pay due as
Capt to Aug. 20 1864.

Book mark:

J. H. Moore

111⁶

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William F. Cash

Sgt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Promoted to Sgt Aug 20 64.
Signed Col. F. L. Smith
as Capt & Aug 20 64*

Book mark:

J. M. Smith

110

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William F. McEach
Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May to June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe.

11^c

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William J McCash
Capt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 5 April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

N F Roe

11th

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William F. McCash

Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan 1st, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 24, 1861.

Where Burlington, Iowa

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct 31, 1861.

Where Leclaire, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of Cos. C and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. No. 355 Dept. Mo., dated September 28, 1861.

Book mark: 222-383

Corrected May 7/92 HJ

W. J. Rice

1029

McClary Ralph B.

Co B., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer Hospl. Steward

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7593621	26
2	7593734	27
3	7593861	28
4	7594007	29
5	7592338	30
6	7591012	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

1 Eng

Mo.

Ralph B. McHenry

Book.

Steed, Co.

Reg't Missouri

Eng

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington D.C., Aug 18, 1864.

Muster-out to date Aug 18, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$29 38 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$100 100

Remarks: Clothing last

Settled to June 30/64
Promoted to Book Stevedore
to date from July 1/64 by
ord. Gen. H. G. Gro. of that
Army

Book mark:

Shea

APR.-2

7591012

1891

date Pay due as
Such from that
date now must be
out by reason of
expiration of
term of Service

McC

1 Engineers.

Mo.

+
Ralph S. McCaughey
Sgt., Co. B; 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Discharged by expiration
of term of service Aug. 31
1864

1654. Capt. Stewart July
14 1864. by order Col. Flagg

Book mark:

Co Engineer Mo.

Ralph B. McHenry

Rank *Nov. Stand* 1 Reg't Missouri Eng'rs

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Dismissed out by reason of expiration of term of service Aug 19, 1864.*

Book mark:

C. D. Pagan

M^c

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Ralph B. McClary
Unit, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. F. Roe

110

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Ralph B. McCarty
Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 21st, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Rice

110

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Ralph B. McElary
Chief, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 11, 1861.

Where Hannibal, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug 19, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached
service at Nashville, Tenn.
since Feb 18/64 by order
of the

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Co. C and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. No. 353
Dept. Mo., dated September 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Corrected May 1864
J. J. Rice

APP-2

7593621

1891*

Col. F. L. A. d.

1030

McLeary Ralph B.

Co B, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer

Hosptl Steward

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>McLeary Ralph B.</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

✓ 1031
McClure, James

Co E., 1 Missouri Engineers.

1st Sergeant. | *Sergeant.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7598992	26
2	7597118	27
3	7597234	28
4	7597408	29
5	7591322	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

James M. Wilson

Sept., Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 24, 1864, 186 *4*.

Muster-out to date *Sept.*, 186 *4*.

Last paid to *June 30*, 186 *4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 24*, 186 *4*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out & released*

for expiration of term of

service.

Book mark: _____

Mo. 1 Engineer

James M. Curc
Sgt. Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Eng'rs

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered out by
reason of expiration
of term of service to
date from Aug. 2/64
at Nashville, Tenn.
by L. V. Hayes, Sec'y
to Louisville Co's paid

Book mark:.....

J. M. Curry
Copyist.

11^c | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

James M^cBlane
Serg't, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

W. F. Roe

M:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James McClure

~~1191~~, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

James

Mc

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James McElure

1 Bgt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug 2*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies A and E. Engineers of the West, per S. O.
355, Department Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

L. W. Chase

(358d)

Copyist.

✓ 1032
McCormick, Daniel

Co. 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7607062
2 7607184
3 7607268
4 7607371
5 7607445
6 7597607
7 7597756
8 7597877
9 7598083
10 7598088
11 7592128

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M^c | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Daniel M^c Cormick
Privat, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Goldsbrough N.C., March 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date March 26, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 15 ⁴⁵/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Expatriation to and

France.

Discharged by Camp.

Book mark: _____

W. M. Kennedy
Capt.

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James McCarroll

....., Co. *C*....., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

September 10, 1865, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

Mc

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Daniel M. McCormick

Priv., Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Company from which transferred *L.*

Remarks: *Transferred
from Co. L to Co. E
Nov. 19th 1864.*

Book mark: _____

A. E. Britton

M | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

David M. Cornick
Eng., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged by reason
of expiration of
term of service March
26, 1865.

Book mark:.....

No. 1

Engineers.

Mo.

Daniel M. McCormick

1st, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick at Nashville, Tenn., since Aug 20, 1864.*

Book mark:

J. L. Morris

11 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Samuel McCarty

1st, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick

at Mobile Tenn.

Book mark: _____

McCarty

McC | **1** Engineers. **Mo.**

Samuel M. Cornick

....., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a battalion, November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Department and Army of Tennessee, dated October 21, 1864.

Book mark:

Hollins

M^c

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Daniel McCormick
CM, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On det. service*
guarding Public Prop.
erty at Chattanooga

Book mark:

O. Leary

No. | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Daniel McNamee
Capt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James McQuinn

priv, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Michxap*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Settle

Mo | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Daniel McCormick
prk, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 18*, 1862.

Where *St Joseph*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *March 14*, 1862.

Where *St Louis*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks :
.....
.....

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of companies B and G 25 Reg't Mo. Vols., per S. O. 355, Dept. Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

✓ 1033
McDonald, Edward

Co. 1, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Sergrant. | Sergrant.
CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-95-823	25
2	75-95-939	26
3	75-96-047	27
4	75-96-157	28
5	75-96-264	29
6	75-98-301	30
7	75-90-470	31
8	75-95-734	32
9	75-91-974	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

112

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Edward M. Davis

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

November 10th 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Nov 10th 1864*, 1864.

Last paid to *April 30th 1864*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 10th 1863*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *12⁰⁰* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Signature of Edward M. Davis*

for his 1st part.

Book mark:

Mc | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Edward Mc Gough
Sergeant, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Apr 25, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 12⁵⁵ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 10 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of
expiration of term of service
under Sec 24 - 54

Book mark: _____

100

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Edward M. McDaniel
Stoughton, Co. *4*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *Louisville, Ky. July 14*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Company from which transferred *D.*

Remarks: *Det. Vol.*

Book mark:

Keeper.

16. | **1 Engineers.** | **Mo.**

Edward McDonald
Sergeant, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged by reason*
of expiration of term of service
Dec 30. 1864.

Book mark:

(255)

J. L. Harris
Coryist

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Edward Mc Donald

Sgt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B. L. Wagner

Mc

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Edward Mc Donald

Sergt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 186*4*
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

J. Wagner

Copyright

M^c | **1 Engineers.** | **Mo.**

Edward M^c Donald

Sgt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Mo.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Edward M. Donald

Sgt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Harmon

M^o

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Edward M. Sinald
Sgt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 14*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Dec 31*, 1861.

Where *Otterville Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On duty with det.*
of regt at Nashville Tenn.
from 18 Feb 1864

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Cos. H and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept.
Mo., dated December 23, 1863.

Book mark:

Harmon

✓ 1534
McDonald, William

Co No. 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7600440	26
2	7600555	27
3	7591010	28
4	7590030	29
5	7600883	30
6	7600782	31
7	7600908	32
8	7592946	33
9	7592081	34
10	7593212	35
11	7593343	36
12	7590237	37
13	7593408	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

No 1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Mc Donald
Det. Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 22, 1865.

Last paid to Apl. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 41 33 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 8 74 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210 100; due \$ 190 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Hughes

170.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William McDonald,
Artillery, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 186*5.*

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *A.*

Remarks: *American Volunteer.*

Book mark:

Chas. W. ...

729 | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

William M. Donald
Antioch, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

G. A. Wright

Mc

| 1 Engineers.

| Mo.

William M. Donald

Artificer, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *4th. install ment*
of Bounty due \$50.

Book mark: _____

F. A. Wright

McC

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William McDonald
Artiller, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 8 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due 100 for advance
45-00

Book mark:

Forrest
Copyist

Mc

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William McDonald
Art'r, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1864*, 186 4

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Due MS for ordnance*
27 ct.

Book mark:

Forrest

M:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William M. Donald

art, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept - Oct

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Ret - val. 3rd install-
ment of bounty - due
\$50. Ret val

*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Cook mark:

James

(350)

Copyist.

2115

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William M. Donald

Art, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Det Sol

Book mark:

James

McC

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William M. Donald

art

, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Net Sal. \$50*

fourth dec. Rec'd

\$13. advance pay

Book mark: _____

Sum

Mc

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William M. Donald

Por, Co. *K*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Harkness Tenn, *Apr 9*, 186*4*.

When enlisted *Feb 23*, 186*4*.

When mustered in *April 9*, 186*4*

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *60* 100

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks: *Resides in Vermillion*

Edgar Co. Ill

Comp. List not known

Remustered as Pvt

Vol under G.O. 191

War Dept series

91863

Book mark:

Donald

McC 1 Eng

Mo.

William McDonald
Atty, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Eng

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Nashville April 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb 22, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 3, 1863; drawn since \$ 21 ⁴⁶/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 20 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Discharged by certificate
as Vet. under S. O. 171
series 1063.

Inserted by Camp

Book mark

Atty

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William M. Gail

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

m Company Muster Roll

for *for cash paid*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Let out in*

Liberty

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for , 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When , 186

Where

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Cos. B and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept.
Mo., dated December 21, 1863.

Book mark:

McDonald, William

K, 1 Mo. Engrs.
Reg't

3 ~~4~~ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 1469

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, April 19 1864.

Name William McDonald

Rank, Artificer

Where gone, Vermilion Ills.

Length of Furlough, 3 days

C. K., 1st Reg. Supt. Mo. Vol.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment, and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Enlistment of William McDougal
 I, *William McDougal*, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am *Twenty-three* years and *seven* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of *any* or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Williamsville Tenn*
 the *23^d* day of *February* 1864
 Witness: *James B. Davis*
Major Camp No 100
John M. Donald

1st Mo Engns
 No.

William McDougal
 Enlisted *Williamsville Tenn*
February 23^d 1864
 By *James B. Davis*
First Regiment of *Engs No 100*

3^d enlistment; last served in Company *K*
First Reg't of *Engs No 100*
 Discharged *February 22^d* 1864.

Artificer William McDougal
of the 1st Mo Engns No 100
Feb 28^d 1861 at Fort M. by Capt
Roswell MacBreda into service
Aug 15th 1861 at St Louis Mo
by Capt J. W. P. for three years
until he was discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Residence Williamsville Tenn* Do CERTIFY, That I am the of that the said years of age and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at day of
 Witness:

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Williamburg

I, *William McDonald* born in *Co. ay Co*
in the State of *Tennessee* aged *Twenty Three* years,
and by occupation a *Carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty Three* day of *February* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty; pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William McDonald* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Williamburg Tenn

this *23^d*

day of

February

186

Wm M. Donald

BEFORE

Edw H. Lancaster

Adj. Q. M. Engr. Co. 1st Regt.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Charles H. Huggins
1st Regt. Engineers 1st Div.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *W. McDonald*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Hazel* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five* feet
Eleven inches high.

John B. Davis
1st Regt. of Engrs. 1st Div.
Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
the *9* day of *April* 1864, at *Prichard Tenn*

1st

Regiment of

Engs. 1st Div.

Volunteers, on

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Mc Donnell desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty Three years and Seven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of discharge or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Williamsburg, Tenn the 25th day of February 1864

Witness:

John B. Deverett Sam M. Donald
By Ego Wills

No.

William Mc Donnell
Volunteered at Williamsburg, Tenn
February 25 1864
By John B. Deverett
Regiment of Ego Wills

Enlistment; last served in Company (K)
1st Regt of Ego Wills
Discharged February 22 1864
Admitted to service of the U. S. Army
as a private in the 1st Regt of Ego Wills
and mustered into service
August 1st at Brownsville
Tex. for three months
and discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Residence Pennsylvania Ego Wills Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

Witness:

the _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Cherokee



TOWN OF

Williamsburg

I, William Mc Donald born in Edgar Co
in the State of Illinois aged Twenty Three years,
and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty Third day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I William Mc Donald do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Williamsburg Tenn
this 23rd day of February 1864
BEFORE Wm H Lancaster

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Chas Turner Capt Surgeon
Regt Engineers (M. V.)
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, W Mc Donald
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet
Seven inches high.

John B. Bruce
First Regiment of Engs Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 9 day of March 1864 at Reeseville Tenn
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K,
1st Regiment of Engs Volunteers, on

W B Bruce
1st Regt Engs
Reeseville Tenn

235

✓ *McFarland, William*

Co. G., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7598728	25
2	7598847	27
3	7598973	28
4	7599081	29
5	7599192	30
6	7595285	31
7	7595448	32
8	7590589	33
9	7595753	34
10	7591998	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ **Book Mark:** _____

✓ **See also** _____

773

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James M. Lawrence

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 2nd, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Jan 2nd*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Jan 2nd*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 23, 1864*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*43* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Sentence by G.O. No 01*

*to go to confinement in
this prison for 6 months with loss
of pay and allowances during the
time absent by desertion and*

Book mark:

J. M. Lawrence *Adm*

APR-2

7591998

41681

Since then a movement
about 2 dollars per month
during such improvement.
As soon as sending continued to
last month will be more or
less and it says can and
eliminated for time about in
duration which should now be
stopped soon as possible.

Mc

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William McFarland

Pvt, Co. C,

1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

June, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June, 1864, drawn since \$ 42.15

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 12 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of
expiration of term of service
June 9, 1863.

Book mark:

21 1 Engineers. | Mo.

William M. Farland

Det., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *Louisville, Ky. July 14, 1865.*

Present or absent *present*

Company from which transferred *A.*

Remarks: *Det. 2nd.*

Book mark: _____

Keefe

Mc

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William McFarland

Sgt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 2 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason
of expiration of term of
service Jan 9. 1865.

Book mark:

Heam

Ms

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William C. Farland

Pat, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

Copyist.

Mc | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

William McFarland
Prvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sentenced in G. O. 94
Hd Qrs. Sept. Mo. to confine-
ment in mil. prison for
six months with loss of all
pay & allowances during time
absent by desertion and
during period of imprisonment
except \$2. per month during
such imprisonment by error
(over)

This company was consolidated with company C of this Reg't
November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated Oc-
tober 31, 1864.

Cook's mark: _____

(311)

Daggett

Copyist.

APR - 3

7599192

1891 *

Remark;

in recording sentence on
last Muster Roll this man
Received four months +
days pay and allowances
(for time absent as a deserter)
which should now be
stopped from his pay

* Roll torn.

M^c | **1 Engineers.** | **Mo.**

William M^cFarland

Prb., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sentenced in G.O. No. 94
Hd Br. Sept. Mo. to confinement
in Mil. Prison for 6 mos. with
loss of all pay and allowances
during the time absent by direction
and during the period of imprison-
ment, except 2 dollars per month
during such imprisonment. By
error in recording sentence on
last Muster Roll, this man rec'd.
4 mos & 25 days pay & allowances
(over)

Book mark: _____

Daggett

APR - 3

7599081

1891

(for time absent as a deserter)
which should now be stopped
from his pay.

Mc

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William McFarland

Plt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sentenced by G. C. M.
to six months confinement
with loss of all pay and
allowances except two
Dolls. per month during
imprisonment. Returned
to duty April 15 " 1864*

Book mark:

Hayes

27 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

William M. G. ...

..., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 1864.

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, \$... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

...

Mc 1 Engineers. Mo.

William McFarland
Sgt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 6*, 186*2*

Where *Quincy*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 6*, 186*2*

Where *Quincy*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent Serving*
out sentence of 40 M
in Alton Penitentiary

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies E and K, 25 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 355,
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

1036
+ McGarrol, William

Co E.m, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7801500	26
2	7801650	27
3	7591247	28
4	7590089	29
5	7801712	30
6	7801829	31
7	7801938	32
8	7597541	33
9	7597897	34
10	7597809	35
11	7597910	36
12	7590755	37
13	7598000	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

11

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William McLean

....., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Sept 12*, 1865.

Last paid to *April 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 21*, 1864; drawn since \$ *17* ⁰⁷/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *This man was in service*

and was discharged under pro-
visions of an order no 101
of the 30th Aug 30 1865. He
was discharged with mus-
ket and 30 cent in bounty

Book mark:

J. L. Reece

No

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William H. Garrol
Capt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated July 14, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Company from which transferred M.

Remarks: Transferred
from Co. M. to Co.
E Nov. 12th 1864.

Book mark:

L. P. Rankin

7th

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William McCord

William, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vol Tol 1st 2^d 3rd & 4th

Extraneous charges paid

Book mark:

J. B. Reeco

M | **1** Engineers. **Mo.**

William McNeal

Adj't, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det'd 1st to 3rd Sec
Statement of Capt. paid
4th due

Book mark:

W. H. R.
Copyist.

Mc

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William McGarrol

Art, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Set out 1st and 2nd
installments of bounty paid
3rd & 4th installments due.*

Book mark:

J. L. Morris

Mo. Engineer | **Mo.**

William McFarrell

Artif. Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engs.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Cop. No. 1 & 2
installments of bounty
paid, 3^d installment
due

Book mark:

Wm. C. Cuddy Copyright.

Mc | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

William McGarroll.
artificer, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Volunteer
1st and 2d Install-
ment of Bounty paid
3d installment due.

This company, with other companies, was consolidated into a
battalion, November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Department and Army of
Tenn, dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

Me

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Mc Garrol

1st Reg't, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Victim Volunteer.*

*1st & 2^d Enstallment
of Bounty paid. 3^d
Enstallment due.*

Book mark:

Dickerson.

Mc. | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

William Mc Garrol

Artificer, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Veteran Volunteer
2d installment of
Bounty due & dif-
ference of pay between
private and artificer.
due from Feb 4 to
Feb. 12 - 64.

Book mar' : _____

Dickerson

M^c 1 Engineers. | Mo.

William M^c Gerald
Ort, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn., Apr. 9, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 12, 1864.

When mustered in Apr. 9, 1864

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 60 00
100

Company to which assigned M

Remarks: Residence

St Joe, Mo.
Reenlisted as vet.
val. under the pro-
visions of G. O. 191
War Dept. series
of 1863.

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William T. ...

..., Co. *...*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

..., 186*...*.

Muster-out to date *...*, 186*...*.

Last paid to *...*, 186*...*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *...*, 186*...*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *...*

...
...
...
...

Book mark: *...*

Inc. | **1 Engineers.** | **Mo.**

William Gre Land

Art., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Cover & Co, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Return to volunteer

Absent with leave

Book mark:

(One) 1 Engineers. Mo.

William Mc Lure
Cutler, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan 8 Feb, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1867.

Where St Joseph Mo.

Period 2 years.

Mustered in:

When June 20, 1867.

Where St Joseph Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from private to
Antisan Feb 7 to date from Jan
17 67.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies A and H. 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O.
555, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

McGarrol, William

M, 1 Mo. Engrs.

Regt

3 ~~2~~ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No 2005-

Headquarters Recruiting Service

St. Louis, April 19 / 1864

Name, William McGarrol

Rank, Private

Where gone, St Joseph Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Co. M. 1st Reg. Engs. Mo. Vol.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William M. Carroll desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do Declare, That I am thirty six years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Union City Tenn the 12th day of June 1864
 Witness:
John H. Murphy
Wm M. Carroll

No. 27
William M. Carroll
 Enlisted
 Volunteered at Union City
June 12th 1864.
 By Lieut W. H. Hays
 per order to Regiment of Ohio Vol
2d enlistment; last served in Company (M)
1st Regt of Ohio Vol
 Discharged Jan 11th 1864.
At St. Louis Mo by Capt. H. H. Hays
for three years under order
Discharged

I, Residence St. Louis Mo CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.
 the of years of age; and I
 said is do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.
 GIVEN at the day of
 Witness:

Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Tennessee



TOWN OF

Union City

I, William M. Garrod born in Artrim
in the State of Ireland aged thirty six years,
and by occupation a Master Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twelfth day of January 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William M. Garrod do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Union City
this twelfth day of Jan 1864

BEFORE

Lieut. W. H. Lytle
1st Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf.

Wm M. Garrod

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Buss
1st Eng Reg Mo Vol EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm M. Garrod
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Blk hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet
Eight inches high.

Lieut William H. Lytle

1st Regt Mo. Vol. Inf. Regiment of Eng. Mo. Vol. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 1st Regiment of Eng. Mo. Vol. Volunteers, on
the 9th day of April 1864, at Marshall's Store

John C. Buss
1st Eng Reg Mo Vol
April 19th 1864
Ab. J. M.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William McCarroll desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Thirty six years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years,

GIVEN at Union City, Tenn.
the 12th day of Jan 1864
Witness: John Murphy Wm McCarroll

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (ra)
1st Reg't of the 1st
Discharged Jan 11th 1864
Art. McCarroll of 1st Reg't of
Engs Enlisted June 14th 1861
at St Joseph Mo by C. S. Nichols
and mustered for service
June 20th 1st St Joseph
Mo by C ally for three
years in ones Discharged

William McCarroll
Enlisted
at Union City
Term Jan 12th 1864
By Lt & Wm Lyle
25th Regiment of the 1st

No. 27 1 Case

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.
I, Richard D. Murphy do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Illinois



TOWN OF
Union City

I, *William M. Carroll* born in *Illinois*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *thirty six* years,
and by occupation a *Plasterer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twelfth* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William M. Carroll* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Union City*
this *twelfth* day of *Jan* 1864
Before *Lieut. W. H. Kyle*
1st Regt Engs Michol

Wm M. Carroll

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

1st Eng Reg Michol *John C. Booth*
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Wm M. Carroll*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Blk* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Fair* feet
Eight inches high.

Lieut. William H. Kyle
1st Regt Engs Michol Regiment of *Illinois* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *Alm* 1st Regiment of *Illinois* Volunteers, on
the *9th* day of *April* 1864, at *Charleston, Illinois*

John C. Booth
March 19th 1864
H. H. M.

1037

McGerald, William
Co E. M, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		27	
3	<i>See McGerald, William</i>		
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1038

+ McGinn, David

Co E., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7597084	26
2	7597210	27
3	7597329	28
4	7597444	29
5	7591354	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Wm. J. Dyer
Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn. Aug. 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 2, 1864.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1864*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *5* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *mustered out on account*

of expiration of term of

service.

He appears well contented &

quite strong, healthy.

Book mark:

1st Engineer **Mo.**

David McGinn

1st, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engs.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered out by
order of inspection
after 100 days of service
to date Aug. 2/64
at Nashville, Tenn.
by Lt. Hays, sent
to Louisville to be
paid.

Book mark:

McCarty
Copyist.

Mc | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Land McGirr

Pt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186 *✓*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. F. Lee

M: | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

+
David M. Grin

Priv, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mc

1 Engineers.

Mo.

David McGinn

Priv

, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan 8 Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug 2*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of Companies A and E, Engineers of the West, per G. O. 355, Department Missouri, dated December 25, 1863.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

✓ 1039
McGlincy, James
Co G. C., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-98727	26
2	75-98846	27
3	75-98972	28
4	75-99080	29
5	75-99191	30
6	75-99328	31
7	75-99568	32
8	75-99729	33
9	75-99920	34
10	4763-A-1887	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: 4763-A-1887

✓ See also 25th Mo Inf.

M. 1. Engineers Mo.

James McGlincy

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo Engineers

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4763 A. 1887.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, August 16th, 1887.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one Certificate — furnished.

A.M.M.

Mc

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James Mc Glincy

Priv, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Near Savannah Ga, Dec 20, 1864

Muster-out to date *Dec 20, 1864.*

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863*; drawn since *72* *72* *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Remarks *By an error in Aug roll*

this man was put down as
paid by Maj Curtice to June 30
1864, it should have been
Maj Lamb April 30/64, He

Book mark:

Harmon

APR.-2

7591920

1891

is therefore entitled to
pay from Apr 30/04.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James Mc Henry
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 21*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1864, drawn since \$ *24* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: *discharged in season of*
expiration of term of service
since Dec 30, 64.

Book mark: *F*

162

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James McElhenny

1st, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason

of ill +

* Roll term

Book mark:

(355)

J. L. Morris

Copy

Mo.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James M. Quincy
1st. Co. C., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *Louisville, Ky. July 14,* 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Company from which transferred *C.*

Remarks: *Vet. Vol.*

Book mark:

Keeper.

111

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James M. Glancy
1st Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This company was consolidated with company C of this Reg't November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

Taggett

225 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

James M. Harey
1st, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James M. Henry

Pr., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry M.

Qm | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

James M. Cherry
Lieut., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: 7

Mo. 1 Engineers. *Mo.*

James McGlincy
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 19*, 1861.

Where *Donna*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov 19*, 1861.

Where *Donna*

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies E and K, 25 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 355,
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark: *4763-A 1887*

1540

McGowan, William

Co A B, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>See McGowan, William</i>	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

1041
McGowan, William
Co. B, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Corporal | Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7592428	26
2	7592514	27
3	7591257	28
4	7595073	29
5	7592615	30
6	7592716	31
7	7592815	32
8	7594124	33
9	7594244	34
10	7594384	35
11	7594483	36
12	7590321	37
13	7594584	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mc

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William McGowan
Corpl, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 22, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 28⁶⁹/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 210 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 190 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: One soldier for
commutation for cloth-
ing \$ 4.09 Vet. Vol

Book mark:

O. Liang

No. 1

Engineers.

Mo. 1

William M. Gowan
Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated July 14, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred A

Remarks: 3rd Ark. County dur \$57.00

Vol. Vol.

Book mark:

J. L. Morris

Mc

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Mc Gowan

Capt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Set Vol*

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

M:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Mc Gowan

Corpl, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *3rd and 4th Insts of*

Bounty due \$100.00

det 2nd

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

No. 1 Engineers. Mo.

William M. Gorman
Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Ret. Vol. 3rd Instalment
of Bounty due \$100.

Book mark:

J. M. Gorman

1 Engineers. Mo.

William McGowan
Capt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Ret. Vol. Statement of
bonnty due \$50.

Book mark:

James

Mo^e

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William McGowan
Capt Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Third installment
of Bounty due \$50⁰⁰*

Book mark: _____

Mc

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William McGowan
Cople, Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William C. Brown

William C. Brown, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *15.00 advance pay recd.*

10.00 bounty recd.

Book mark:

Mc | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

William McJowen
Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn., Apr. 9, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan. 12, 1864.

When mustered in

Apr. 9, 1864

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 6000₁₀₀

Company to which assigned

A

Remarks:

Residence
St. Joseph, Mo.
Remustered as
Vet. Vol. under the
provisions of G. O.
No. 191 War Dept.
series of 1863.

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William T. Green

Co. A., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Vashaw, Tenn. Sept. 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 1, 1864.*

Last paid to *Sept. 1, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept. 1, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Placed in the roll of*

Missouri 1st Reg't Mo. Engrs.

Sept. 1, 1864.

Detachment Mustered out at Vashaw, Tenn. Sept. 1, 1864.

Book mark: _____

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William T. Green
Co. A, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on Western*
front since April 6"
1864

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William L. C.

William L. C., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *William L. C.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 16th*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb. 24th*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Cy. due as principal*

mission to Feb. 24th 1864. Received

from principal William L. C.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies C and D, 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O.
355, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 1863.

Book mark:

APR.-2

7592428

18914

by order, the Comdr. Officer
July 4th 1864.

B

7

McGowen, William

A,

1

Regt

Mo.

Eng'rs.

3

#

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 1872

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, April 19 1864.

Name, William McGowan

Rank, Corporal

Where gone, Wyandott Kansas.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Co. A 1st Regt. Engs. Mo. Vol

This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William M. Gowen desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am about 20 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Union City Tenn the 19th day of Jan 1864
 Witness:
Genl John Murphy William McGowan

No. 20

William M. Gowen
 Enlisted at Union City
Tenn Jan 12th 1864.
 By Genl W. H. Dyer
25th Regiment of Mo Vols Eng

2^d enlistment; last served in Company 100A
100th Reg't of Mo Vols Eng

Discharged Jan 11th 1864.
Capt. William M. Gowen of the
100th Regt Mo Vols Enlisted Aug
16th 1862 at Kansas City Mo and
may have been and mustered
into service Feb 28th 1862 at
St. Joseph Mo by Col T. A. Brady
for three years I'm his sonner
Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Readman Ed. Lewis Do Country that I am

the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at the day of
 Witness:

Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Tennessee



TOWN OF

Union City

I, William M. Goun born in Thirty
in the State of Ireland aged Thirty years,
and by occupation a Soldier Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twelfth day of January 1864,
to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ ^{Volunteer} in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William M. Goun do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this twelfth day of Jan 1864

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

1st Cory Reg (Mo vol) John C. Boon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, W. M. Goun
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Gray eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet
six inches high.

Lieut William M. Goun
Regiment of Mo Crys Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A,
the 9th day of April, 1864 at Richville Tenn
Regiment of Mo Crys Volunteers, on

John C. Boon
1st Cory Reg (Mo vol)
John C. Boon

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William McEwen desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am single years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Union City Tenn the 12th day of July 1864
 Witness: John Murphy William McGowan

No. 26

William McEwen
 Volunteered at Union City
Tenn Jan 12th 1864
 By Lieut Wm M. Lyle
25th Regiment of Ill. Vol Inf

2d enlistment; last served in Company A
25th Reg't of Ill. Vol Inf
 Discharged Jan 17th 1864
Capt William McEwen of
the 1st Corps Ill. Vol Inf
Aug 16th 1861 at Kansas City Mo
by Maj Van Horn and mustered
into Service Feb 29th 1862 at St
Joseph Mo by Col Teabody for
three years unless sooner
Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Andrew J. Lewis of Tenn do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at the day of the years of age; and I

Witness:

Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Tennessee



TOWN OF
Union City

I, William M'Gowan born in _____
in the State of Ireland aged thirty years,
and by occupation a Soldier Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twelfth day of January 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William M'Gowan do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Union City
this twelfth day of Jan 1864 } William M'Gowan
BEFORE James M'Gowan

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James M'Gowan
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, W M'Gowan
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is five feet
six inches high.

James M'Gowan
Regiment of Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 1st Regiment of Volunteers, on
the 12th day of Jan 1864, at Union City

1042

McGowan, William

Co A B, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	<i>See McGowan, William</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1043

McGowan, William

Co A B, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	See McGowan, William	27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	

Book Mark:

See also

1544
McGrail. John
Co. E., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2592083	26
2	2592209	27
3	2592328	28
4	2592443	29
5	2591353	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James H. Hester
Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date *June 2, 1865.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1864*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Was killed by enemy*
explosion of trench
mine

Book mark:

McC Engineer Mo.

John McFarrell
pt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Eng'rs

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by
order of expiration
of term of service
date Aug 2/64 at
Harrisville, Tenn by
L. V. Hayes, sent to
Louisville to be paid

Book mark:

McC

11th | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

John W. G. rail

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May, June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Book marks:.....

W F Ror

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John M. Gail

Priv, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

Mc

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Mc Grail

Det, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug 2*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent sick at Nashville,
Tenn., as per Reg. Ord. 14
Series 1864.*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies A and E, Engineers of the West, per S. O.
355, Department Missouri, dated December 24, 1863.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(3587)

Copyist.

✓ 1545
McGrath, Roger
Co E., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer Artificer
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7597050	26
2	7597176	27
3	7597303	28
4	7597429	29
5	7591341	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James M. Smith,
Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Aug 1,* 1864.

Last paid to *June 26,* 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 26,* 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *2*³⁷..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *11*..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of*
expiration of term of service.

Book mark: *James M. Smith*

11 | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Robert M. Smith,

Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2 Aug, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered out by
reason of expiration of
term of service to date
from Aug 2/64 at Wash
ville Tenn. by Lt
Hayes

Book mark:.....

7597429
Mc

M^c

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Pager Mc Gراث
Artif, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan, June*, 186 ^v.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. F. Roe

M: | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Reg't M: Grath
at, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mc

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Roger McGrath
Artif

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug 2*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies A and E, Engineers of the West, per S. O.
255, Department Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(3587)

Copyist.

1546

McGinn, David
Co E, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See McGinn</i>	28 <i>David</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

✓ ¹⁰⁴⁷ McGuire, Christopher
Co C, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Corporal | Sergrant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7598841	26
2	7598763	27
3	7598901	28
4	7599015	29
5	7599130	30
6	7595220	31
7	7595367	32
8	7595550	33
9	7590475	34
10	7595784	35
11	7592153	36
12	64562-1886	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 6456-10-86

See also 25. Mo. Inf.

M 11 Engrs. 1 Mo.
Christopher M. McGuire
Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. Engrs

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6456, 29, 1886

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 26, 1886

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

U. S. Certificate furnished.

M^c

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Christopher M M Guire
Sergt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Goldstboro N.C. Mch 26th 1863.

Muster-out to date

Mch 26th 1863.

Last paid to

Aug 31st 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 67²⁵/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Promoted from Cpl
Jan'y 1st 1865.

Discharged by Corp. * Expiration
temporary service.

Book mark:

R. M. Noeume Dy
Capt.

Mo

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Christopher M. McGuire
Sgt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug 21, 1864.

Clothing account:

L t settled *Dec 21, 1863*; drawn since \$ *67 25* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *102* 100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason*
of expiration of term of
service March 26, 1865.

Book marks

Mo.

Appears on

Roll dated Lawrenceville, Ky., July 14, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred 29

Remarks: *2nd Vol.*

Book mark :

(3426)

Copyright

28

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Christopher M. McGuire

Supt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of
expiration of term of service
M.G.'s 28/65*

Book mark: *6456-D-86*

(255)

Bryce

Copyist

M^o | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Christopher M. McGuire
Sgt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted Sgt from
Corpl Jan. 1st 1865.

Book mark: _____

McC

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Christopher M. McChure

Capt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. L. Harris

Mo. **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Christopher M. McQuire
Capt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This company was consolidated with company C of this Reg't November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Cook mark: 6456 L 46

Daggs

Mc | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Christopher M. McGuire
Capt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waggett

M. 3

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Christopher M. McGuire
Capt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Duggett

229 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Christopher D. M. Guire
Capt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Christopher M. McQuire
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan 7. Feb*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 17*, 186*2*

Where *Rockport Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb 17*, 186*2*

Where *Rockport Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred from Co E*
25th Mo Infy to 1st Eng to date
from Jan 1st 1864

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies E and K, 2^d Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 355,
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark: *6456-0-1886*

Harrison

✓ 1048
McIntire, John D.

Co F, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7598168	26
2	7598270	27
3	7598386	28
4	7598486	29
5	7598624	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M.C.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John E. Mc Intire
Artillery, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Died of disease at*
Keokuk Iowa in Hospital 4
Sept 1864 stoppage for
transpotation \$ 3.02

No M.C. Roll on file

*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer

M^c

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John D Mc Intire
Artillery, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*4*
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *sick in Genl Hospital*
at Keokuk Iowa since
23rd June 1864

Book mark:

L B Sayer

Mc | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

John I. McWhitie
Artif, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: On furlough for
30 days at Greeley
Linn, since 2^d June
1864.

Book mark:

27c | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

John D. McBurtie
Det., Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mc | **1 Engineers.** | **Mo.**

John D. Webster
Artif, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Quincy & Tipton*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 Sept.*, 1861.

Where *Libanyne, Iowa.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *31 Oct.*, 1861.

Where *Secordia, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Cos. F and D. Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept.
Missouri, dated December 23, 1863.

Book mark:

McIntire, John D.
Art. Co. Z, 1 Mo. Engr's.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation /

Died Sept. 4/64
at Genl. Hospital
He o'rank da

Office of U. S. Military Commander,

Chicago, Ill., June 11 1864.

Sir:

Transportation has this day been furnished
by the Quartermaster's Department to *Sir John L. McIntyre*

of your Company from Chicago to *Galena Ill*
16 miles @ $2\frac{1}{100}$ cents per mile, \$ *3.33*, which amount is
to be stopped from *his* pay *he* being on furlough.

Respectfully,

Comd'g Officer

B. J. Sweet

Brigadier-General U. S. V., Military Commander.

B. 100.
Haverly comm. 24th 63

Henry H. Capt. 1st Regt. Mo. Vols.

I request a Certificate in
Arrest. Bro. J. M. H. Co. 1st Regt. Mo. Vols.

H. G. 1st Regt. Mo. Vols.
Haverly, Tenn. April 20th 64

Respectfully referred to
Surgeon John C. Boote. 1st Regt.
Engineers. Mo. Vols. for a report
as to the state of the man's
health and his (D. B.) opinion
if the receipt of the man
receiving a furlough.

By order of
Col. Henry H. Haverly
Comd'g
1st Regt. Mo. Vols.
April 20th 64

Rec'd Regt. H. G. 1st Regt. Mo. Vols. 20th 64

I would respectfully
report that Artificer
Jno D McPherson is affli-
cted with chronic

Diarhea and will
not be able for duty
for thirty days. He
is in the regimental
Hospital and so situated
that it has been
impracticable to send
him to a general
Hospital.

Haverly Tenn May 20th
John C Boote
Surgeon

H. G. 1st Regt. Mo. Vols.
Haverly Tenn. May 10th 64.

Respectfully forwarded & accom-
panied with remark that I have
present with my commands 42 Comp
Officers. 1027 Enlisted men, about Comp
Officers on detached service 13, with 1,
Total 14, about Enlisted on detached
service 87, with leave as Oct. 20th 139,
without leave 1, lic'd 43, married 3,

Polk's 1st Regt. Mo. Vols. strength
regiment 56 Comp Officers. 1307
Enlisted men, Aggregate 1357.
Henry H.
Colonel

H. G. 1st Regt. Mo. Vols.
Haverly Tenn
May 1st 1864
Respy. Forwarded & approved
Alvan C. Gilman
Maj. General
Comd'g

Head Qu. Dist. of Nashville
Nashville May 1st 1864
Respectfully forwarded
Approved
Orville L. Johnson
Major
Comd'g

Engineer Regiment
Waverly Conn. April 24th 1864

Lt. Col. Wm. M. Michael,
Adj. Genl. Dept. of the Cumberland.

I have the honor to re-
commend the case of Artificer John D. McIntire
of Company "B" 1st Regt. Engineers. He is
your consideration. Said McIntire has been an
able and faithful soldier in every instance.
While in the line of his duties he has been
disturbed by contracted the chronic disease,
and for the last six months has been unable
to work, until at present he is a mere shadow
of his former self. — and with the
winter he will have a change of climate he
cannot live. I would most respectfully
ask that you be so good as to

I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully,
Yours

Thos. W. Bailey

Capt. Co. "B" 1st Regt. Engineers.
Waverly Conn.

Ad. Gen. Dept. Quar. M.
M. L. Dir. M. O. P.
H. L. M. M. 24. M.
Approved

J. H. M.

Asst. Dir. M. O. P.
Asst. M. L. Dir. M.
D. C.

H. L. M. M. 24. M.
H. L. M. M. 24. M.

Respectfully referred to Captain
Bailey for his information these papers
to be returned.

By order. Col. Henry S. Hall
H. E. Hudson
S. L. M.

Rec. L. M. M. 24. M.

Inventory of the effects of John D. McIntire
 Company Regiment
 who died in the 7th Sept. 1864 General Hospital
 1864

CAPS,		BLANKETS,	
Not		Port Monee	1
DRESS COATS,		KNAPSACKS,	
OVERCOATS,		Silver Watch	1
JACKETS,		CANTEENS,	
TROUSERS,		Two Canteens	1
SHIRTS,		HAVERSACKS,	
DRAWERS,		Handkerchief	2
BOOTS, PRS.		KNIVES,	
SHOES, PRS.		Hair Brush	1
STOCKINGS,		Cigar Case	1
		Deer Book	1
		BAYONETS,	
		Neck Tie	1
		CARTRIDGE BOX,	
		Postage Stamp	5
		Knife	1
		Pen Holder	1
		Envelope	1
		MONEY,	47.75

INVENTORY

of the effects of
 late of Co., Regiment
 who died
 at
 Hospital
 1864

U. S. Army General Hospital,

San Antonio, Tex. 1864.

Commanding Officer *F* Company,

1st Regt Engineers

I have to inform you
that *John I. McIntire* of your Company, died
in this hospital on *9th September, 1864*
of *Chronic Diarrhoea*

I inclose his ~~description list~~ with pay and clothing
account, and inventory of his effects.

Very respectfully yours, &c.,

W. Taylor

Surgeon U. S. A.

In Charge of General Hospital.

Original sent 2^d July 1860

W

\$125-

Exchd. April 14th 1864

Six months after date I promise to pay to the order
of Ellen D. McIntyre (\$125) one hundred & twenty five
dollars. Value received with ten per cent interest
(signed) J. M. Ferguson

A true copy
swd

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1834.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

JUL 15 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO

FINAL STATEMENT

John J. M. Curtis
1st Reg't of *Ill. Cavalry*

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Sept 11, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Butler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or enlisted for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the words "of enrolled," as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN" (or RECRUIT,) the words "as a veteran" (or recruit,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words mustered into the service of the U. S. A statement of all the instatements of Veteran or Recruit Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that John D. McIntire, Officer of
Captain Bailey Company (A) of the 1 Regiment of Engineers
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Mo, born in Bahaska, State
of Michigan, aged 22 years; 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high; Fair complexion,
Black eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Carpenter, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 7 day of Sept, 1861, at Seaboard
by W. Sweddale, for the period of Three years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 31st day of Oct, 1861, at
Edalia Mo., by Col. Bissell; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Death in U.S. Service
Keokuk Iowa Sept 4/64 of Chronic Diarrhea

The said John D. McIntire was last paid by Paymaster
Land, to include the 30 day of April, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 34 1/2 dollars, since the 30 day of June,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING, &c.**, received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at U.S. Gen. Hospital Keokuk Iowa, this 11 day
of January, 1864

Wm. D. [unclear]
Surg. [unclear]
Commanding Company.

✓ 1049
Mc Ivor, Daniel

Co B F, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7598204	25
2	7598308	27
3	7598416	28
4	7598517	29
5	7598617	30
6	7594202	31
7	7594337	32
8	7594450	33
9	7594553	34
10	7590423	35
11	7594671	36
12	7591280	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles H. Smith
Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington, D.C. May 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1864*; drawn since \$ *9* ⁰⁰ ₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Due U.S. for arms, Equip.*

\$3.25 for baggage and personal items.

Travelling Exp. Receipt

at St. Louis, Mo.)

Book mark:

Mc

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Daniel Mc Ivor
Or, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Louisville Ky July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864, drawn since \$ 8 90 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U S \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: One U. S. for C & G. E
\$ 3 27 100 sick in Gen'l Hosp

St. Louis. Mo. Mustered
out by order of War Dept
May 18/65

* Taken from Duplicate Roll

Book mark:

O Leary

162

1 Engineers.

Mo.

David McLean

Regt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated July 14, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred F

Remarks: Sick in Genl Wash
St. Louis, Mo. since Oct-
1862.

Book mark:

J. K. Harris

Agent

M:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Daniel McIvor

Pri, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mustered out in accordance
with Instructions from War
Dept May 18th 1865*

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

Mo.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Daniel McLean

Pri, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Genl Hqrs
at St. Louis Mo.*

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

Me | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Daniel McLean
St., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Sick in Genl Hosp. at
St. Louis Mo.*

Book mark:

1864 | **1** Engineers. **Mo.**

Daniel M. Far
1st, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Sick in Genl Hospital St.
Louis Mo.*

Book mark:

J. W. Ames

Mc

1 Engineers.

Mo.

David McLean

Isi, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2* *Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wick in Gen Hospital*
St Louis Mo. since Oct 1862

*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 346, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark: *Exchanged Sept 9. 1864 at St Louis*

Mo. Code & R.

L B Sayer

1 Engineers. Mo.

Samuel M. Linn
Co., Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks sent in Genl Hospital
at St Louis Mo

Book mark:

C. B. Linn

230

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James McIvor

1st, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died in Yent.*
Sept. St Louis,
Mo.

From Jan & Payroll 1864.

Book mark:

Single

No | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Sumner

Sgt, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick
in Genl Hospital.
St Louis, Mo.*

Book mark: *...*

Mc | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Samuel McLean
2nd, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Quincy & Kelly*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *23 June*, 1862.

Where *Cornwall, Miss.*

Period *3* years.

Mustared in:

When *30 June*, 1862.

Where *Jackson, Tenn.*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent sick at*
St Louis, Mo. in Genl
Street.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Cos. F and D. Engineers of the West, per S. O. 356, Dept.
Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Crigh

McIvor, Daniel
Pri, Co. F, **1** Regt **Mo. Eng's**

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

H. - June 17

7

H. - June 17 Reg. Army Med. D.

See 53 A. A. W. R. R. June 17

Respectfully referred to Comdr
Officer Co "F" for his information

By order Col Henry F. Hall

H. E. Hudson

Sub. rad.

U. S. General Hospital,

Jefferson Barracks, Missouri,

May 31 1864.

"To the Officer Commanding
"Engineers of West"

SIR:—In accordance with instructions received from the War Department, I have the honor to send you the annexed list of men, belonging to your command, in this hospital, and their present physical condition, etc.:

No.	Name.	Rank.	Co.	Regiment.	Physical condition, etc.
1	Daniel McIvor	Priv	F	Eng. of West	on Furlough. - Was. no Descriptive Roll

W. F. Randolph.

*Surgeon U.S.A.,
In Charge*

M. E. Evans 7

W. C. Quinn, 1st Regt. Eng. & M. Co.

Dec 5 5 A. N. W. R. R. June 10: 64

Respectfully referred to Capt.
Bailey, Comd'g Co. F.

By order Col. Henry Flood.

W. C. Hurdless

Quid & Co.

St Louis June 3rd 1864

To the

Col^d Commanding the Eng Regt
of the West

Sir

I would much
request through your Agency
that you would send the Capt
Commanding Camp to you
to me a letter about my
health, see what I need when
I go to your Regt in Kentucky
June 13th 1862, in dispen-
ses on your book in Camp &
stop, I written to my Sel, your
carrier attended. To the above
would much oblige your obed.

Yours &c
Samuel M. Jones

St. L.

Please to up letter to the Com
manding

of Mr. Minn's general account
for the year 1850
at St. Louis.
E.P.S.

I am sorry to inform
you, as my friend of the
River, that I am entirely
blind & helpless.

D. Minn
St. Louis

8-1000 (7)

7

H. Geo. Co. B. 1st Mo. Eng.
Near Louisville Ky July 16th / 65

I certify on honor that
the Records of Co. F. Eng. Regt.
of the 1st Mo. Vols. show that
Daniel M^cDon enlisted at Corinth
Miss June 13th 1862.

I became personally acquainted
with him by his being placed
on detail to repair pumps at
the water stations on the M. & O. R.R.
& M. C. R.R. from Corinth to Jackson
& Jackson to Bolivar. I was acting
Road Master at the time.

He executed his work first
rate. I believe he contracted
his disease that caused him to lose
his eyesight while in the line of
his duty in the service.

Thos. W. Bailey

Capt. Co. B. 1st Mo. Eng.

Dec 9 1861
I have been requested to endorse this
statement. I cheerfully add that Daniel Mc Ivor
is at present at the "Inst. for the Education of
Blind", learning the trade of a brown maker.
He is hopelessly blind, & poor. Claims to have lost
his eyesight in the service of his country.
I hope he may be aided in obtaining a pension

Philetus Fales

Principal of Inst. for
Blind

Saint Louis May 29th 1865
Col. W. Tvedale

Dear Sir

As I am ble
ind as you are aware in you rem
me last I write to you for the pu
pose of getting a certificate
from you stating that I lost
my sight while in the service
of the United States in your
regiment. This certificate is nec
essary for me to have in
order to draw my pension
without it I cannot obtain it
My name is Daniel McSwor
my number is 101 on the books of
Company F written by myself
You will greatly oblige me greatly
by tending to this matter promp
tly. Your Respectfully

Daniel McSwor

In = In. 10

7

$\frac{25}{16}$
 $\frac{19}{16}$
 $\frac{13}{16}$

Maine

U. S. Army General Hospital,

St Louis Mo. Aug. 7, 1864

I have to report that

Daniel McMor

of Company F, Eng of the 1st Regiment ~~Mo~~ is detained in this General

Hospital, by reason of

Panner of both eyes & complete blindness.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

H. H. Manner
Surgeon U.S.A. in charge

To Company Commander

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{3}{4}$, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge—and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

MA

175 Ed. Qurs. Dep't Mo., 1864

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Daniel McIvor

a Private Co. F

Engineer Reg't of Mo. Vol.

APPROVED

ap - M. D. Miller

SURGEON U. S. A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 5th 1864.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Reservoir.

Ben M. Rall

Assistant Adjutant General.

Adjutant General's Office.

Jan 20 1865

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

Received (A. G. Office)

Dec 20 1864

E. D. Miller

J. H. Allen

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Daniel McIvor, a Private of Captain
McIvor Company, (1st) of the Engineer Regiment of United States
was enlisted by Capt. Truddell of
the 13th Regiment of Miss. at Corinth Miss.
on the 13th day of June, 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born
in Scotland in the State of , is 36
years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high, Fair complexion, Hazel eyes
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Machinist. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

STATION: U.S. Marine Corps, Fort Saint Louis Mo
DATE: Sept. 6th 1864

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Daniel McIvor a Private of
Captain Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of Complete loss of sight in both eyes in consequence
of granular Ophthalmia and Corneitis. In this Hospital
since June 1st 1864. off duty since 7th of October 1862.
Has contracted the disease while in service according
to his statement.

Fully disabled - entitled to full pension

M. L. Warrum Surgeon. U.S.V.

DISCHARGED, this Tenth day of September, 1864, at Sancti Spiriti

J. A. Baker
Col 10th Maine Infy. Vol.
Commanding the Post

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town County State

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

✓ 1050 Nalley
McKain Nalley
Co F, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificers | Artificers
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7598168	26
2	7598272	27
3	7598387	28
4	7598488	29
5	7598587	30
6	7591880	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mc | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Nalley McKain

Artif, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn. Apr 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Apr 1*, 1864

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *18*^{*10*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Disch'd Sep term of*
service

Book mark:

Harmon

M^c **1 Engineers.** **Mo.**

Walter M. Cain
Artillery Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *sent to Chattanooga Tenn*
to be mustered out by reason of
expiration of term of service
S. O. 11241 Dated Hd Qrs Dept
of the Tenn at Atlanta Ga Oct 31
1864

*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark: _____

C. B. Lacy

Mc

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William McKinn

Company Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. B. Sayer

Me | **1 Engineers.** **Mo.**

William M. Smith

17th, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engl.

No. | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Wittley McSwain

Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Butley, William
City, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Company F*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *2nd Aug.*, 1864.

Where *Florida, Fla.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *31 Oct.*, 1864.

Where *Florida, Mo.*

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Cos. F and D, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept.
Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

✓ 1051
McKechner John
Co E., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer Artificer
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7597051	26
2	7597177	27
3	7597304	28
4	7597430	29
5	7591342	30
6	9542-a-1877	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 9542-a-a-90(EB)77

✓ See also

No 1 Engrs. Mo.

John McKechnie

, Co E, 1st Reg't Mo. Engrs.

NOTATION.

Book mark 9542 A. 1877.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington Sept. 24, 1877

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

Certificate

furnished.

A.R.D.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James P. Hartie
Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

April 11, 1864

Muster-out to date *May 4, 1864*

Last paid to *June 26, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 1, 1864*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Am't for clothing*

is paid in full

x It is paid in full

Right must be paid

x As appears on roll

Book mark *See 434 & 435*

Mo. | *1 Engineer* | **Mo.**

John W. Kecknie
Capt. Co. E., 1 Reg't Missouri *Engs.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Mustered out by*
reason of expiration
of term of service
to date from Aug. 2
64 at Nashville
Tenn. by Lt. Hayes

Book mark: *A. G. O. Sept 22, 1864*

McQuitty

APR.-3

7597430

1891*

Certificate in
line of service
charge furnished
Sept. 24/77.
Vide 7542—
A. A. G. O. (B)
1877—

116

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John H. Keck

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W J R

Mc

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John M. Richnie
Art, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Amus

Mc 1 Engineers. *Mo.*

John McKechnie
Atty, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug 2*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies A and E, Engineers of the West, per S. O.
355, Department Missouri, dated December 22, 1863.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

✓ 1552
McKenna, Michael
Co E., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7597052	26
2	7597178	27
3	7597305	28
4	7597431	29
5	7591343	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William D. Smith,
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington, Tenn. Aug. 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 2, 1864.

Last paid to

Nov. 25, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov. 25,* 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason*
of expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

Mc | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Michael M. Kenna
Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered as by*
reason of expiration
of term of service to
date from Aug 2/64
at Nashville Tenn
by S. H. Hayes

Book mark:.....

McQuay

110

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Michael W. Kenna

Atty, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay, due as Atty-
see to Oct 31/62, a.
final payment to
that date

Book mark:

M. J. Lee.

7th

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Michael M. Stenna
ait, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

100

Mc 1 Engineers. *Mo.*

Michael McKenna
Artif, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 21*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug 2*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies A and E, Engineers of the West, per S. O.
256, Department Missouri, dated December 28, 1861.

Book mark:

(3584)

G. W. Chase

C. pyist.

1053

McKenney, John A
CO. 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | *Artificer*
CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See McKenney, John A.</i>	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1854
+ McKinney, John A.
Co. A. B., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer
CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-9 2441	26
2	75-9 2517	27
3	75-9 1267	28
4	75-9 0071	29
5	75-9 2618	30
6	75-9 2209	31
7	75-9 2215	32
8	75-9 2222	33
9	75-9 2236	34
10	75-9 2228	35
11	75-9 2719	36
12	75-9 2818	37
13	75-9 4159	38
14	75-9 4267	39
15	75-9 4385	40
16	75-9 4506	41
17	75-9 4343	42
18	75-9 4588	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mc

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John A. McKinney
Act, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 22*, 1865.

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1864, drawn since \$ *8 75* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *210* 100; due \$ *190* 100

Remarks: *One soldier for*
commutation for cloth
ing \$23.89.
Ver. Vol.

Book mark:

O'Leary

M.C.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John A. C. Quincy
Art., Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *C.*

Remarks: *3rd Sub. Bounty due \$57.00*

Due W. O. W. per 20 cts.

Vol. Vol.

Book mark:

J. L. Harris

M:

| 1 Engineers.

| Mo.

John A. McKinnon

Art, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Det 2nd

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

M:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John A McKinney
Ant, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *3rd and 4th Insts of Bounty*
due \$100th Due W. H. H. 20th
not due

Book mark:

E. C. Parker

110 | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

James C. McFarling
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *x*

Roll true & correct.

Book mark: _____

James C. McFarling

M^c

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John A. McKinney

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

*Vol. Vol. 3 & 4 instalment of
Lancaster \$100.00 due 20th
for wages 20th*

Book mark:

J. H. Ames

Mc

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John A McKim
Asst, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Third Enlistment
of bounty due \$50.00*

Book mark:

Mc

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John A McKinney
Artif, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Mo.

John A. McHenry
1st, Col., 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Feb. 17th 1864

Deserted:

When Feb. 25th, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 1864.

Where _____

Remarks: Admitted to the
1st Reg't Missouri Inf.
18th Feb. 1864
at St. Louis
Mo.

Book mark: _____

2101 / Union Mo.

James J. McQuinn
Union, Coal, 1" Reg't Missouri Army

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated August 12, 1864

Deserted:

When May 25, 1864

Where Union, Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 1864

Where _____

Remarks: Returned from the front
at the end of the war
pay - returned home
8/16

Book mark: _____

John Mo.

John

1st, Co. *1st*, Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Dec 5th 1861*, 186*1*.

Deserted:

When *Jan - Feb*, 186*1*.

Where *at St. Louis*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*1*.

Where _____

Remarks: *Returned from Prison*

Returned from Prison 15"

Jan 1862 (in prison)

Book mark: _____

John L. McDaniel Mo.

John L. McDaniel
Co. 7, 1st Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *May 12, 1864*

Deserted:

When *May 25*, 1864.

Where *Centerville Mo*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *I was arrested*

at Centerville Mo, May 12, 1864
at 12.

Book mark: _____

11th | Regt | **Mo.**

James M. McQuinn

1st, Co., 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Sept 10th 1864, 1864.

Deserted:

When Sept 10th, 1864.

Where Missouri

Arrested:

When _____, 1864.

Where _____

Remarks: See Remarks - 1st

Pay #13.00 - (1st)

Book mark: _____

No.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John P. Manning

Manning, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *15.00 arrears payed.*

60.00 must recd.

200.00 p. balance 45⁰

Book mark:

MC

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John A. McKenney
Capt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn., Apr. 9, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in

Apr. 9, 1864.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$60.00

Company to which assigned

A

Remarks:

Residence
St. Joseph, Mo.
Remustered as
Vet. Vol. under the
provisions of G.O.
No. 191 War Dept.
series of 1863.

Book mark:

Shannon

Mo.

Appears on a

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-out to date Feb. 31, 1862.

Last paid to 6631, 186 1/2.

Last settled 475.91, 1862; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$.....**100**; **due U. S. \$**.....**100**

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.36.100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 106

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Light blue*

of the well-known, and is the
the 2nd to 1, 4 line the
bulletin in the 1st and 2nd line
the 1st to 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827,

Book mark: _____

APR.-2

7591267

1891

Received of the Department of
the Interior, for Sept-Dec, 1891.

No. | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

James H. McKinney

Acting, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent on Veterans*
Mustering since April 6th
1864

Book mark: _____

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John H. Venable

John H. Venable, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *James H. Venable*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 16th*, 1864.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *July 17th*, 1864.

Where *St. Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Recorded to Office*

July 17th 1864 to date

James H. Venable

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies C and D, 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O.
255, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 1863.

Book mark:

McKinney John A
P, Co. A, 1 Regt Mo. Engrs.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

The 1st January

17th. Europe

1
Hd. Qrs. 1st Regt. Engrs. Mo. Vols.

In the Field, N. C. March 21. 1865.

At a Board of Inquiry - which convened at these
Head Quarters pursuant to Special Orders No. 26. Regimental
Hd. Qrs. dated in the field N. C. March 21. 1865 and of which
Major E. M. Hill 1st Mo. Engrs. was Presiding Officer to investigate
into the case of Artificer John A. McKinney Co. B 1st Regt.
Engrs. Mo. Vols.

The Board met pursuant to the above order Present
All the members.

1st Lieut. John A. Morton states that Artificer John A. McKinney
of Co. B 1st Mo. Engrs. struck Private Jackson of Company C
of the same Regiment over the head with a rail without just
cause or provocation on or about the

2^d Lieut. James M. Newhard being called before the Board
stated that the character of Private Jackson was good and
that he was an inoffensive man.

3^d Private Henry Spicer of Co. C 1st Regt. Engrs. Mo. Vols. being
called by the Court states that Jackson came riding up with
a blind bridle on his mule and Vance said there was a
blind bridle and he wanted it. I caught the mule by
the tail the accused McKinney struck the mule with his

while while Jackson rode across the road, Jackson commenced taking his gun off his shoulder, I was then riding away when when I heard some one say you "son of a bitch", I couldn't say who it was I thought it was Jackson that said it, I stopped and saw M^r Kenney pick up a rail the first one broke the next one he picked up he struck him with it, he did not knock Jackson off the mule.

Ques. Did you hear M^r Kenney call Jackson a black son of a bitch?

Ans. I do not know.

Ques. Have-it you heard any one tell Jackson that M^r Kenney had his knapsack?

Ans. Yes, that Dick Lane and M^r Kenney had it.

Ques. Do you know Jackson?

Ans. Not in particular.

Ques. Do you think he would injure any one?

Ans. I do not know.

Ques. Did you see M^r Kenney draw his revolver on Jackson?

Ans. I did not see him draw his revolver, he had it in his hand, this was after he had struck him with a rail.

Ques. When Jackson was coming up- did you hear some one call to Reed to tie this nigger up?

Ans. I heard the calls but do not know who it was.

3

Ques. Did you hear some one call Sergt. Grow to send this nigger with his Pioneer?

Ans. I did.

Vails of Company 1st Mr. Engis. was then called who states that he seen Jackson on the road - and Thier was talking to him when Mr. Kenney hit his mule with a whip, when Jackson turned around and rode off calling him a dirty black son of a bitch, then Mr. Kenney struck him with a rail, he Jackson being in the act of pulling his gun off his shoulder saying that he would shoot him.

Ques. Did Mr. Kenney strike him before he was in the act of taking his gun down?

Ans. No, and I don't think Mr. Kenney would have struck him without he had made a motion to put his threat into execution.

Ques. Are you acquainted with Jackson?

Ans. I am.

Ques. What is his character, is he quarrelsome?

Ans. I never knew him to be quarrelsome.

Ques. Would you take him to be a sharp man?

Ans. I would not.

Ques. On the day the quarrel occurred did you hear any one call Reed or Sergt. Grow to take this nigger and put him in the Pioneer?

Ans. I heard the cilla, but ⁽⁴⁾do not know who it was.

Ques. Didn't you hear M^cKinney say that he would shoot the black son of a bitch.

Ans. No Sir, I did not.

Ques. For the last 2 or 3 weeks have you not ~~heard~~ noticed that when he passed through the corral, wasn't he derided or jeered in some way?

Ans. I have noticed that.

Jackson Hunt was then called.

Ques. What do you know about this case.

Ans. All I know that some one called Jerry Grow to put this nigger with the prisoner. After some one called Grow to take this nigger ~~McKinney~~ McKinney, struck his mule with a whip, then Jackson drew his gun and said he would shoot the son of a bitch, then McKinney struck him with a rail.

Ques. Did you see McKinney, draw his revolver on him?

Ans. I did.

Ques. Where was Jackson at this time?

Ans. Crossing the road.

Ques. Are you acquainted with Jackson?

Ans. Only when I see him.

Ques. Do you know his character?

Ans. I do not.

Ques. Have you been at the Corral when he was there?

Ans. I have not.

Ques. When McKinney drew his Revolver on Jackson what was he Jackson doing?

Ans. He had his gun so that it appeared he was going to use it.

In accordance with the above testimony, the Court are of the opinion that Private M^cKinney had sufficient provocation for striking P^r. Jackson, but that the system of persecution.

5-
which seems to have been instituted by the men in the Regimental Corral towards said Jackson was the primary cause of the difficulty, and that some measures should be taken for the suppression of such and similar conduct.

E M Hill

Major 1st Mtn Engineers
Presiding Officer

Thos W Bailey
Captain 1st Mtn Engineers

W. M. Sumner?
1st Lieut 1st Mtn Engineers
Recorder.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John A. McKimney desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty two years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Madison Mo
the 1st day of Jan 1864
Witness: John A. McKimney
John A. McKimney

No. 2
John A. McKimney
Volunteered at New Madison
Mo Jan 1st 1864
By Leah W. K. Lyle
2nd Regiment of Mo Vol Eng
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (A)
2nd Reg't of Mo Vol Eng
Discharged Dec 31st 1863
First John A. McKimney of the
1st Co Mo Vol Eng Enlisted July
16th 1861 at St Joseph Mo by Capt
Thomas and mustered into
Service July 18th 1861 at St
Joseph Mo by Capt Sully for
three years unless sooner
Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.
Residence
Do certify, That I am the of the years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.
GIVEN at the day of Witness:

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

New Madrid

I, John A. McKinney born in Buchanan
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty two years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of January 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John A. McKinney do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

New Madrid

this first day of Jan

1864

BEFORE

John A. McKinney
John A. McKinney

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

1st Coy Regt Mo Vol John A. McKinney
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John A. McKinney
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Five feet
Six inches high.

John A. McKinney

1st Regt Mo Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on
the 1st day of March 1864 at New Madrid

John A. McKinney
1st Regt Mo Volunteers

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John A. McHenry, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty two years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Madrid Mo
the 21st day of Jan 1864
Witness: Levi John Murphy John A. McHenry

Discharged Dec 31st 1863.
That John A. McHenry of the 1st Regt Mo Vols Enlisted July 16th / 61 at St Joseph Mo by Capt Thomas and mustered into Service July 19th / 61 at St Joseph Mo by Capt Sully for three years unless sooner discharged

2^d enlistment; last served in Company (A)
2^d Regt of Mo Vols

John A. McHenry
Enlisted at New Madrid
Mo Jan 10th 1864,
By Levi John Murphy
esq Regiment of Mo Vols

No. 2 1 Eng.

I, Reuben J. J. J. J., CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.
Do CERTIFY, That I am years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

New Madrid

I, *John A. McHenry* born in *Buchanan*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty Two* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Third* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John A. McHenry* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

1864

BEFORE

New Madrid
John A. McHenry
John A. McHenry
John A. McHenry

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

1st Coy Reg the 1st
John C. Boal
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John A. McHenry*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *Five* feet
Nine inches high.

Send William H. Lytle
1st
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *1st* day of *April* 1864, at *New Madrid*, Missouri, on
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A*, 1st
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on

J. C. Kinnear

Head Quarters, 1st Regt Engs, Mo. Vol.,
On the field, N. C. March 21. 1865

Special Orders }
No. 26. }

Major E. M. Hill, Capt. Thos. W. Bailey
and Lieut. H. M. Sumner are hereby appointed a
Board to investigate the case of Artificer John A. McHenry
Co. 'H.' 1st Regt. Engs, Mo. Vol. The Board will meet
at these Head Quarters at 11 a. m.

By order of

Col. Wm. Freedddale, Comdg.
Jas. W. Newhaver
Sg. adjt

Capt. Thos. W. Bailey.

thos E. O. Co.

No. 1885-

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, April 19 1864.

Name John A. McKinney

Rank, Private

Where gone, Rushville Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Co. A. 1st Regt. Engs. Mo. Vol

1855

McC Larian, John
Co C, 1 Missouri Engineers.

1st Lieutenant | *1st Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
<i>See McC Larian, John</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1056
+ McLaren, John
Co 6, 1 Missouri Engineers.

1st Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant Adj^t

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-9 6990	25
2	75-9 7116	27
3	75-9 7232	28
4	75-9 7379	29
5	75-9 2330	30
6	75-9 7447	31
7	75-9 2346	32
8	75-9 0300	33
9	75-9 2363	34
10	75-9 0441	35
11	75-9 5716	36
12	75-9 1014	37
13	86685613	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also Engr. Rept of the West

McK 7 Eng Mo.

John McFaren
Reg't Missouri *2nd*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
In Camp
Mar. Faramach Ga., Dec., 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec. 20*, 1864.

Last paid to *Aug. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *The said Lt. John McFaren enlisted in Co. 2 Engineer Regt. of the West at Dubuque Iowa Aug 28/61. Was promoted to Sgt 10m*

Book mark:

Stute

APR - 2

7591014

1891

May of the same Regt.
 Jan. 15/62. was promoted to
 2^d Lt. Co. A. of same Regt.
 July 1/62. and again pro-
 moted to 1st Lt. of the same
 Co. & Regt. Oct 15/62. On
 the consolidation of the
 Eng. & Regt. of the west
 with the 2nd Mo. Vol. Inf.
 in pursuance of S. O. 520
 also, was left Series of
 1863 & 50 355 + 10 yrs. Det.
 of Mo. Series of 1863. He
 was transferred to Co. C,
 1st Regt. Eng. & 2nd Mo. Vol. &
 in pursuance of S. O. 246
 H. Q. R. Dept. & Army of the
 Term. Current Series made
 during the 12 Companies of the
 Regt. into 5 he was again
 transferred to Co. C of the
 same Regt. mustered out by the
 Gov. of expiration of term of ser-
 vice according to Circular 43-
 C. S. also, was Det. Transportation
 furnished in kind by the War Dep.
 to Dubuque Iowa accounts of
 ord. & ordnance stores &
 quarter master & reports sub-
 mitted & formed correct with
 the following stoppages &
 three waist belt plates 24¢,

Mc | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

John McLaran
1st, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Louisville Ky July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 21, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U . S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money; adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of
expiration of term of service
since Dec 10, 1864

Book mark:

Mc

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John McSaren

1 St., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. to July 1864: Present

Aug. to Oct. 1864: Present

Detached as Reg'l Adj't
since July 31, 1864

Nov. 1864: (Co. E) Present on
Special duty as Reg'l Adj't

Dec. 1864: Mustered out Dec.
20. 64 by means of ex-
piration of term of serv.

Book mark:

Kittson

111^c

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John M. Carver
Peter, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *Louisville, Ky. July 4, 1865.*

Present or absent *present*

Company from which transferred *K.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keeper.

Co. Engels Mo.

John McLaren

Rank Adj., 1 Reg't Missouri Engels

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 & Dec., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Mustered out by
reason of expiration
of term of service
Dec. 20, 1864 near
Savannah, Ga., by Lt.
C. L. Dickey Ab'm.
5th A.C.

Book mark:

W. H. Pagan

162

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John McLean

1st Lt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged because
of expiration of term of service
Dec 20 1864*

Book mark:

J. L. Morris

One *Engineer* **Mo.**

John McLaren

Rank *Adj't*, *1* Reg't Missouri *Engineer*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept. 4th Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. J. Pagan
Copied

1 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

John W. Harrison
1st Lt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on special duty
on Reg'tt. Adj't since
July 31/64.

Book mark: MISSOURI

Keefe
Copyist.

No 1 Engineer Mo.

John McLaren

Rank Adj't, 1 Reg't Missouri Eng'rs

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Detached from
Co "E" as Reg'tl Adj't.
by order of Col. Vandy
Fla 5, July 30, 1864.

Book mark:

U. D. Pagan

Mc | *1 Engineer* **Mo.**

John M. Laren

1st, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri *Engrs.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On special duty as*
Regimental Adjt. De-
tailed August 1. 1864.

Book mark:

J. M. Laren

Mo. | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

John M^cParren
124th, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

Mc | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

John McLean
Sgt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam

Mc

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John McLaren

1 Lieut., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 20*, 186*2*.

Where *Jackson, Tenn*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct. 20*, 186*3*.

Where *Vicksburg, Miss.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Was in command of*
Co. A, Eng. Regt. of the West
Mo. Vol (creek)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies A and E, Engineers of the West, per G. O.
255, Department Missouri, dated December 23, 1863.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

APR. - 3

7596990

1891A

from Aug. 31/63 to Feb. 1/64.
Was received no pay for
responsibility of arms during
that time.

1057

McLaughlin, Fred. W.

Co *m*, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7601557	25
2	7601675	27
3	7601791	28
4	7601925	29
5	7591015	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mc

Mo.

Frederick *anglin*

Pl, Co. *M*, 1 Reg't Missouri *Eugro*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Nashville, Tenn, Aug. 10, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 10*, 1864.

Last paid to *Quar*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *5 99* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Coaching a pe*

last settled to June
3 of 63. Mustered out
by reason of expiration of
term of service

Book mark:

Stein

Mc 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Fred W. McLaughlin
Priv., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug., 1864.
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged
by reason of Ex-
piration of term
of service.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

Mo

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Fred W. McLaughlin.

Priv., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickinson.

1 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Fred. W. McLaughlin
Privt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In detached service at
Fort St. Louis

Book mark: _____

Inc.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Fred W. McLaughlin
Privat, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan 2 Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 6*, 1861.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug 28*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent on duty at Dist.*

Hd qrs St. Louis, since Dec.

1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies A and H, 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O.
255, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(258d)

Casey

Copyist.

1058.

McLarn, John

Co C, 1 Missouri Engineers.

1 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1059
McMichael, Robert
Co m, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	760499	26
2	7601674	27
3	7601790	28
4	7601904	29
5	7602030	30
6	7591574	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

1 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Robert H. Nicholas

Pri., *Co. M*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

East Point, Ga. Sep. 17, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Sep. 17, 1864*

Last paid to *June 30, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks *Mustered out on account of expiration of term of service*

Book mark: *100*

Henry J.

Me. | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Robert Mc Michael.

Private, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1864, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged
Sept. 16th 1864. By
reason of expiration
of term of service.

This company, with other companies, was consolidated into a battalion, November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Department and Army of Tenn, dated October 31, 1864.

Look mark:

Dickerson.

Mc. | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Robert Mc Michael

Priv, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

Mc | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Robert Mc Michael

Priv, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson

Fre | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Robert Fre Michael
Crut, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mich & Phil, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Relieved from duty
March 13 1864.

Book mark: _____

One **1 Engineers.** **Mo.**

Robert One. Michaelis
Privt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan 9, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 4, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug 25, 1864.

Where St Louis city

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from private to
Captain Feb 10 date from ind by
Stoppage 20th money raised from private
and horseback lost or destroyed

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies A and H. 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O.
355, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

1060

McMillan, George
Co A, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See McMillan, George</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1061

McMillen, Levi

Co. D, C; 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See McMillen, Levi</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1062
L. *McMillin George*
Co *A*, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7592487	26
2	7592591	27
3	7592688	28
4	7592802	29
5	7591391	30
6	36685616	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James H. Brown,
Co. F., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington, D.C., July 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date *July 22, 1864.*

Last paid to *June 20, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1863*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *2.23* ²³/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks *Mustered out in consequence of*
expiration of term of service.
Given \$13 for Outfit \$38

Book mark:.....

Mc

1 Engineers:

Mo.

George McMillan
Ort, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1864: Discharged
July 22. 1864 Nashville
by reason expiration
term of service.

Book mark:

Mc

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George McKillen
Priv Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Mustered out by
reason of expiration
of term of service*

Book mark:

Forrest

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John P. Smith

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for....., 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James L. Quinn
....., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100 - 11/10/64*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Rec'd 11.10.64*

Amount paid to 11/10/64

Amount \$ 500

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James H. Miller

Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 12*, 1864.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *July 12*, 1864.

Where *St. Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *See U.S. Camp #1*

Quinn Company 100

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies C and D, 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O.
355, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 1863.

Book mark:

(2587)

Copyist.

1063

*McMillion, Levi*Co *H. 1* Missouri Engineers.*Artificer* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7595860	26
2	7591146	27
3	7589969	28
4	7595932	29
5	7596041	30
6	7596150	31
7	7596257	32
8	7595200	33
9	7595355	34
10	7595468	35
11	7595575	36
12	7590453	37
13	7595673	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:✓
See also

225 | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

James M. Wilson
Pr. Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
June 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 22*, 1865.

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 1*, 1864; drawn since \$ *70 19* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ - *20* 100

Bounty paid \$ *200* 100; due \$ *190* 100

Remarks: *1 paper - 2 paper cc 36*
Due for clothing over
drawn \$27.74

Book mark:

70

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Levi W. Hamilton

Artificer Co. 4, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *Louisville, Ky. July 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Company from which transferred *4*

Remarks: *Vet. Vol.*

Book mark: _____

Receiv

Mc | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Lieut. McMillan

Co., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Mc 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Levi McMillin

Co., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 4 entollment of 1st
Bounty due.

Book mark:

Bryer

M^o

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Levi M^o Millien

Sgt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on



Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *4th Installment of
Prt bounty due,
Reduced from \$12.00 to \$10.00*

Book mark:.....

Hearst

Mc

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Levin C. Billman

Art, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. L. Morris

Copyist

11 | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Levi McMillan

Artillerist Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Third Lieutenant

Rank: B. 50, due on this
Roll

Stop for 1 Canton,

Lebanon Volunteer,

Book mark: _____

B. Wagner

Mc 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Levi McMillion

Artificer Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1st Installment

Bounty (\$50) due on this
Roll.

Veteran Volunteer

Book mark:

P. Wagner
Copyist

M^c

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Levi M^cWilliam

Artif., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Det. Col.

Book mark:

Harmon

M^c | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Levi + M^c Millon

Artificer, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Det. vol.*

Book mark:

M^c | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Levi M. Millian

Co., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn Feb 15, 1864.

When enlisted

June 4, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb 15, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 60 100

Company to which assigned

D

Remarks: Residence St
Louis Mo.

Remustered as
Vol - Vol under 90
191 war dept
series of 1863

Book mark:

James

McC.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Levi McC. Million

(Capt., Co. D., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn. Feb. 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Jan. 3, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 24, 1863*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd *since settlement 27* \$ *37* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks:

(1) Is changed by virtue of enlistment in Veteran Volunteer under the provisions of G.O. 191 Mar. Sept. series of 1863.

Book mark:

M^c

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Levi McMillion

Artif, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan 4 64*, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 30*, 186 1.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 31*, 186 1.

Where *Sedalia Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Reenlisted as Pvt. 1st.*

*Jan 4/64. At Nashville
awaiting pay & furlough
(copy)*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Cos. H and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept.
Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

APR. -3

7595860

1891

with det. of 1st Regt
Eng. mo.

McMillian, Levi

20

1

Reg't Mo. Eng'rs

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

3

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 531

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 4th 1864.

Name, Levi M. William

Rank, Artificer

Where gone, Virginia

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Levi McMillian desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 8 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tenn the 4th day of January 1864
 Witness: Levi McMillian
1st Capt Regt 1st

No. B4
Levi McMillian
~~Recruited~~ at Nashville Tenn
January 4th 1864
 By Lucius W. Coy 1st Lieut
Coy Regiment of 2nd Vols
2 enlistment; last served in Company D
Coy Reg't of Missouri Vols
 Discharged 18
at St Louis Mo Aug 30th 61 by
J C Bessie mustered into
service at Sedalia Mo Oct 3, 61
by Col Bessie in 3 years
and is now discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Georgia



TOWN OF
Franklin

I, *Levi McMillan* born in *Frankfort*
in the State of *Virginia* aged *21* years,
and by occupation a *Carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *15th* day of *January* 186*4*,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Levi McMillan* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Nashville Tenn.*

this *15th* day of *January* 186*4*.

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Book
Surgeon Regt. Miss. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Levi McMillan*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet
10 inches high.

Lucian W. Coy. 1st
1st Regt. Miss. Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *"D"*, *1st* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, on
the *15* day of *July*, 186*4* at *Nashville Tenn.*

W. J. H. Smith
1st St. 19th Regt.
Ark. Vol.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lewis McMillian desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 8 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tenn the 4th day of January, 1864

Witness:

Lt Col Lewis C. C.
Regt 3d Div 1st Corps

Lewis McMillian
mak

Discharged 18
at Nashville Tenn
by Lt Col Lewis C. C.
Regt 3d Div 1st Corps
as Private
in Co B
of Regt 3d Div 1st Corps
for 3 years
under Order
discharged

20
enlistment; last served in Company B
of Regt 3d Div 1st Corps

Lewis McMillian
Regt 3d Div 1st Corps
January 4 1864
By Lewis C. C. Lt Col
Regt 3d Div 1st Corps

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

Witness:

the _____ day of _____

Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Virginia



TOWN OF

Spotsylvania

I, *Levi McMillan* born in *Frankfort*
in the State of *Virginia* aged *21* years,
and by occupation a *Carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *15th* day of *January* 186*4*,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army* of the *United States of America*, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Levi McMillan* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Spotsylvania*
this *15th* day of *January* 186*4*, *Levi McMillan*
BEFORE *Jessie W. Coyle* 1st Lieut.
1st Regt Mis Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Booth
Surg Eng Regt Mis Vol EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Levi McMillan*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet
10 inches high.

Jessie W. Coyle 1st Lieut
1st Regt Mis Vol

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *E*, *1st* Regiment of *1st* Mis Vol, on
the *15th* day of *January*, 186*4*, at *Spotsylvania*

Jessie W. Coyle
1st Lieut
1st Regt Mis Vol

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Earl McMillan desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 2 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tenn the 4 day of January 1864
 Witness: Earl McMillan
James H. Coy
Co. 1st Regt in Vols

No. 318
Earl McMillan
 Recruited at Nashville Tenn
January 4th 1864
 By Lucien H. Coy Lieut
Co. 1st Regt of Miss. Vols
2^d enlistment; last served in Company A
Co. 1st Regt of Miss. Vols
 Discharged January 3^d 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

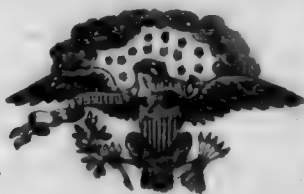
I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ of _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St Louis

I, Levi M^cMillian born in Frankfort
in the State of Virginia aged 31 years,
and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 14th day of January 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Levi M^cMillian do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville Tenn

this 14th day of January 1864

BEFORE

Lucius W. Bay 1st Lieut
1st Regt Mo Vols

Levi M^cMillian
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Burt

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Levi M^cMillian
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, dark hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet
10 inches high.

Lucius W. Bay 1st Lieut
1st Regt Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____ Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on

1864

McMillon, Levi

Co. C, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See McMillon, Levi

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1065
McNally, Richard
Co C, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7594739	26
2	7594850	27
3	7594951	28
4	7595080	29
5	7595175	30
6	7591826	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

Mc | **1 Engineers.** | **Mo.**

Richard M. Kelly
P. M., Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn. Apr 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Apr 2*, 1864.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 1864; drawn since \$ *14* ⁷⁴ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: *Stoppage for 1 Canton*
45¢ Reduced from Art to
Pol. July 1/64, order Col
Flad. Discharged Exp. term
of service

Book mark:

Mo.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Richard M. Nally

Plt

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 8 Oct

, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

sent to Chalkmooqua
to be mustered out on
account of expiration
of term of service
Oct. 30. 1864.

Book mark:

a

Y. Nally

1 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Robert A. Hain

H., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *0* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *0* 100 for

Remarks: *Reduced from 1st Lieut
to Private Jan 1. 1864
on 1st Regt. Mo. Engs.*

Book mark:

Mo.

Rev. Mr. Adams

611, Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1 - 1886, 188

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: _____

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

(258)

Copyright

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st 1860, 1860.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186 ..

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When 186 ..

Where

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:
.....
.....

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of Cos. D and I, Engineers of the West, and 25 Reg't Mo. Vols., per S. O. 355, Dept. Mo., dated December 25, 1863.

Book mark:

APR.-2

7594739

1891

Transportation from Paris
to Memphis & Co.

1066

M. Nanny. Kough
Co. A. B., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7592485

2 7592526

3 7591268

4 7590072

5 7592625

6 7592726

7 7592825

8 7594201

9 7594282

10 7594401

11 7594521

12 7590360

13 7594603

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Hugh McManny
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 22, 1865.

Last paid to

April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864, drawn since \$42¹⁴/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$210¹⁰⁰; due \$190¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

Due U. S. for cloth-
ing over \$9.50 harr-
sack and canteen \$1.30
gunsling 25 Cts.
Ret Vol.

Book mark:

O'Leary.

Mc

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Kugh. McC. Manning
Det. Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *A*

Remarks *3rd Ind. Battery dur \$50.00*
Dur 16. S. W. per 20 cts.
Per Vol.

Book mark: _____

J. L. Norris

M^c

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Hugh McManis

Pri, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *let bel*

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

Mc

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Hugh McManis

Pr, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *3rd and 4th Insts of
Bounty due \$100 B. Due Oct.
Apr 20th but not*

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Hugh McDaniel

2d, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *as present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Vol. 26. 3000. Installation
of Bounty due 1. 1865.
Due 26. 8. for 1000.*

Book mark:

211

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Hugh McManis

Pvt. Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Ret. Vol. 3. Instal. due \$ 50

Due H.S. for wife 205.

Book mark:

(258)

J. W. Ames

Copyist

McC

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Rough McCannery
Private, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Instatement
of 13000000 \$5000
Dues for 1864

Book mark:

Forrest

McC

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Hugh McCann
Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forrest
Copyright

M 1 Engineers.

Mo.

John C. ...
..., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *12.00 ...*

60.00 ...

Book mark:

Mc

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Hugh McNanny
Capt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn., Apr 9, 1864

When enlisted

Jan 20, 1864

When mustered in

Apr 9, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 60⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Company to which assigned

A

Remarks:

Residence
Atcherson, Kansas.
Remustered as
Vet. Vol. under the
provisions of G. O.
No. 191 War Dept.
series of 1863.

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James M. Smith, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 12, 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

March 12, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31, 1863*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*4.88* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Presented to the*

General at the

Army at

the time of the

detachment at the

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George L. Hannon
....., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Absent on furlough since April 6, 1864.*

Book-mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Frank C. Hume

Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan. 1st*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1st*, 1864.

Where *St. Joseph*

Period years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb. 25th*, 1864.

Where *St. Joseph*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *See U.S. for Company
as Garrison Engineer 7.00*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies C and D, 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O.
255, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 1863.

Book mark:

McNary, Hugh
a, 1 Mo. Engrs.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 1876

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, April 6/9 1864.

Name, Hugh McManis

Rank, Private

Where gone, Atchison Kansas

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Co. A. 1st Regt Engs Mo. Vol

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

S. J. Hugh McManis as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Louis, Mo.* the *20th* day of *Jan* 1864

Witness: *Saml J. McManis* *By* *Wm. J. McManis*

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (A) *1st* Reg't of *Miss Vol. Cav*
Discharged *Jan 19th* 1864
Private Hugh McManis of the
1st Regt Miss Vol Cavalry
Dec 3 1861 at St Louis Mo by
Capt Wade and mustered into
service Feb 28 1862 at St Louis
Mo by Col Peabody for three
years unless sooner discharged

1864
Volunteered at *St. Louis, Mo*
By *Lieut Wm J. McManis*
Regiment of *Miss Vol Cav*

No. *23*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR
I Residue of Abraham Anderson DO CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Smith

I, *Hugh McManis* born in _____
in the State of *Maryland* aged *Twenty-two* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty-fifth* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Hugh McManis* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Nashville Tenn*
this *21st* day of *Jan* 1864, } *Hugh McManis*
BEFORE *Levi Williams*
Private

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

at City of Nashville *John C. Burk*
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Hugh McManis*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *light* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *five* feet
eight inches high.

Levi Williams
Regiment of *Tennessee* Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *21st* day of *Jan* 1864 at *Nashville Tenn* Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A* of *1st* Regiment of *Volunteers*, on

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph M. Murphy, of St. Joseph Mo, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 20 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Joseph Mo

the 20th day of Jan 1864

Witness:

Saml. J. Murphy

Joseph M. Murphy

No. 35

Joseph M. Murphy
Enlisted
Volunteered at St. Joseph Mo

20th 1864.

By Saml. J. Murphy
Regiment of Mo Vols

20th enlistment; last served in Company (A)

1st Reg't of Mo Vols

Discharged Jan 16th 1864.

Private Hugh M. Murphy of the 1st
Regt Mo Vols Enlisted Dec
30, 64 at St Joseph Mo by Capt
Wade and mustered into service
Feb 28th 1862 at St Joseph Mo
by Col Peabody for three
years unless sooner discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Andrew C. Alchorn, of St. Joseph Mo, do certify, That I am

the 20th of Jan 1864; that the said

is 20 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the 20th day of Jan

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Nashville

I, *Hugh McHenry* born in _____
in the State of *Maryland* aged *Twenty-two* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twentieth* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Hugh McHenry* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Nashville Tenn*
this *20th* day of *Jan* 1864, } *Hugh McHenry*
Before *Saml Williams Esq*
1st Mo Vol Reg

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

1st Eng Reg Mo Vol *John C Bousc*
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Hugh McHenry*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blk* eyes, *Blk* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Five* feet
Eight inches high.

Saml Williams Esq
1st Mo Vol Reg Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

the _____ day of *April* 1864 at *Nashville Tenn*
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A* 1st Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on

J. B. Street Esq
1st Mo Vol Reg

1067
McNeill, Elias

Co. *C.*, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | *Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7594737	26
2	7594848	27
3	7594949	28
4	7595049	29
5	7595148	30
6	7591798	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mo. | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Elias M. Neill
Arif, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, Apr 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Apr 2*, 1864.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 1864; drawn since \$ *26.54* 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Disch'd exp. term of*
service

Book mark:

Harmon

Mc | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Elihu McMill

Adjutant, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: sent to Chattanooga
to be mustered out on
account of expiration
of term of service.
Oct. 30 1864.

Book mark: _____

1 Engineers.

Mo.

1st, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. 116 | **Mo.**

Chas. H. Smith

Art. Co., Co. _____, Reg't Missouri _____

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st* _____, 186*4*

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: _____

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11/11/1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book's mark:

1 Engineers. Mo.

Charles H. ...
Company, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for , 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 1861.

Where

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When , 1861.

Where

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Cos. D and I, Engineers of the West, and 25 Reg't Mo.
Vols., per S. O. 355, Dept. Mo., dated December 2, 1863.

Book mark:

1868

McSparran, Perry

Co A B, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See McSparran, Perry</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1069

McSparrin, Perry
Co. B, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | *Artificer*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7592486	26
2	7592590	27
3	7592671	28
4	7592754	29
5	7592849	30
6	7594160	31
7	7594312	32
8	7594448	33
9	7590393	34
10	7594647	35
11	7592101	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ **Book Mark:**
✓ **See also**

M^c | **1 Engineers.** | **Mo.**

Perry M^c Sparrin
art, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Goldsboro N.C. mch 26, 186 *5.*

Muster-out to date *mch 26,* 186 *5.*

Last paid to *june 30,* 186 *4.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31,* 186 *3;* drawn since \$*40* *100*

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Due U.S. for Capt Box*
Bell & plate for imper
20th can be 40th.

Book mark:

B. M. Kennedy
Copyist.

Mc

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Perry McSperrin
Art B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Louisville Ky, July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863, drawn since \$40⁰⁴/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100₁₀₀

Remarks: One U. S. for Cart

Box Belt & plate 62 Cts

Rifle 20 Cts Canteen

40 Cts Mustered out by

reason of expiration

of term of service

Book mark:

O. Leary

162

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Ben. + McSperrin
et al., Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *A*

Remarks: *Due McSperrin 20cts.*

Book mark:

J. L. Harris

M:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Perry McSharrin

Ant, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Mus. out by reason of
exp. of term of service Mar
26/65. Due ad. cart box belt &
plate wiper & canton \$ 1.42*

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Art., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Sep., 1862.

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:-----

Donc 460. des infir. 2000,

Book mark:

(258)

Copyright

W.C. 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Larry M. Spavin
Atty, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Due U.S. for wages 2054

Book mark:

L. M. Spavin

McC

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Perry McC Sparrin
Artillery, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept to Oct 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due for Wiper
20 cts

Book mark:

McC

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Perry McSharrin
Antiept

Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forney
Copy

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James C. Duran
Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Small balance -*

June 30^c

Book mark: _____

No. | **1** Engineers. **Mo.**

James H. ...

..., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. ...

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Samuel H. Garrison
....., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 16th*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb. 21st*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *From H. S. Garrison Nov 1862*

to H. C. 7.00

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies C and D, 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O.
355, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 1863.

Book mark:

1070

McSperrin, Perry

Co. A. B., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See McSperrin, Perry</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ Meek

1071

John

Co F, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7598163	26
2	7598267	27
3	7598384	28
4	7598485	29
5	7598585	30
6	7591858	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Meek

Artif, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn., Nov 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Nov 1*, 1864.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *27* ^{*41*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks *Disch'd Exp. term of*
Remic

Book mark:

Harmon

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Nick

Artisan Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *sent to be hallmarked & then
to be mustered out by reason of
expiration of term of service for
10 mo 24, & had order signed by
Term Atlanta Ga Oct 14 1864*

*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 21, 1864.

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer

M.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Week

Reg't Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went in Genl Hospital
at Lehighaville, Tenn
since Aug 23-1864*

Book mark:

L B Boyer

23. | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

John Muck
Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: 50

27

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John D. Wick

Certif., Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

24 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

John Mack

City, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Quincy, Mo.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *14 Sept*, 1861.

Where *Flora, Ill.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *31 Oct.*, 1861.

Where *Scudalia, Mo.*

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of Cos. F and D, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept. Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Angler

Week, John
Artificer, Co. F, 1 Regt. Mo. Eng's

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Meek J
7

H. G. P. Ensign, Alto 1006
East Point La. Sept. 17. 1864
Respectfully referred to R. O.
C. B.

For order of
P. C. Henry Black
William Lauer
Sant road

Guadalupe de la

Jefferson U. S. A. General Hospital,

Jeffersonville, Ind., Aug. 31, 1864.

Sir: In accordance with Circular No. 16, War
Dept, Adjutant General's Office, Washington, Feb.
6, 1864, I have the honor to report that John
Meek Artificer

of your Company, is a patient in this Gen'l Hospital.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

H. P. Mathewson,

Apt. Surgeon U. S. Vol's,

Executive Officer.

To Commanding Officer,

H Co., 1st Reg't Mo Eng

Com. Subsistence

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

*Returned to duty
Sept 21st 64*

Hospital Number 5152 Ward 3

Name John Meek

Age 28 Nativity Ohio

Married or Single Single

Residence Flora, Clay Co., Ill.

Post Office address of } Dear Meek
wife or nearest relative. } Same

Rank, Service Co. 5th Regiment 1st Mo. Inf.

When admitted August 31, 1864

From what source

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Ch. Diarrhea.

Jefferson G. H.
Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded.

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

✓ 10-24
Mehring, Frederick
Cool., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7600010	26
2	7600050	27
3	7600300	28
4	7591466	29
5	7591760	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Friedrich Mehring
Copl, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, *Oct 3*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Oct 3*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31*, 186*3*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *37* ^{*44*}/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Mustered out by*
reason of expiration of
term of service.

Book mark:

S. Duncan

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Friedrich Hitting

Capt, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

East Point, Ga. Sep 28, 186*4*

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 186*4*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 3*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ *58 08*
100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100 00*
100

Remarks: *Promoted Capt. from 1st Lieut. Apr 20, 63. Stop. for 1*
hundred \$45. Went sick
in West. Nashville, since
Aug 23/64.

Book mark: _____

Murray, J.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Friedrich Muehring
Corp, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged at*
Cross Point Ga.
Sept 25/64 by
reason of expiration
of term
of service

*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:.....

71

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Friedrich Mehring
Corp, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Sick in
Hoop at Chatta-
nuga, since
Aug 7 3/64.

(Enrolled Sept 6. 61, at
St Louis Mo. Mustered in
Sept 29. 61 at St. Louis
Mo for 3 yrs)

Book mark: _____

Mo.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Friedrich Kitting
Capt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 ¹/₄.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service with*
Pontoon train at Leitch, Mo.
since consolidation.

Book mark: *...*

Mehring Fred L

Co. *I*, *11th* Reg't *Mo. Eng*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Cumberland WA Gen Hospital
Nashville Tenn Sept 23/62

The term of service of Medet Mehning
Co. I, 5th Eng Mo Vols having expired. He
is hereby ordered to report to the Mustering
Officer at St Louis Mo to be mustered
out of service.

The I M Dept will please furnish the necessary transportation.

He is Description Tree has this day
sent by mail to Mrs Terry
St Louis Mo

Longwell Hy Dec 1/1864.
Dear Sumner
I have just
received from
St Louis Mo
a box
containing
27 lbs of
Lard, 3 lbs
of sugar

Received of From
 William to David
 Esq. 101 S. B. Bldg. A. O. 11
 Cash \$100.00
 1804

✓ 1073
Meier, August
Cool, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7599861	26
2	7599954	27
3	7600056	28
4	7600223	29
5	7600365	30
6	7591545	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

August Meier

Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

East Point, Ga. Sep 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sep 28, 1864.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1863*; drawn since \$ *27*⁹⁵/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*⁰⁰

Remarks

*H. C. by reason of
expiration of term of
service.*

Book mark:

Browning Jr.
Copyist.

1175 | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

August Meila
21, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 28/64*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged at*
East Point Ga
Feb. 28/64, by
reason of expiration
of term
of service

* This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

711

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James M. Mer.

Pr., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Seen

1 Engineers.

Mo.

August 1864
John, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1864*, 186 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

16 | **1 Engineers.** | **Mo.**

James H. Smith

Smith, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: So mustered by order of Col.
Henry that he will pay him as
belonging to that Co.

Book mark: _____

Mo. | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

August 1861.

Drill, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan 1st, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 13th, 1861.

Where Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Period years.

Mustered in:

When Sept 24th, 1861.

Where Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: He mustered by order of
Col. J. H. Ford, Oct 30th 61, pay due
as Adjutant to that date.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies G and L, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355,
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

R. B. Martin
(354d) Original.

1074
Meifort, Frederick
Co I, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 075
Meinhaus, Herman

Co. D. I. L. 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7590024	26
2	7591150	27
3	7599981	28
4	7600121	29
5	7600257	30
6	7596405	31
7	7596542	32
8	7596668	33
9	7596782	34
10	7590710	35
11	7596889	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Ferran Michaels

1st, Co. *L*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 22, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *\$203¹*, 1865; drawn since \$ *13²⁵* 100

Due soldier \$ *19¹⁸* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *210⁰⁰* 100; due \$ *170⁰⁰* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

1
....., Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred
to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated..... 4th, 1865

Present or absent 0-0001

Company from which transferred.....

Remarks: _____

Book mark:.....

Mo.

Appears on

for May 1890, 180

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

24 1 Engineers. Mo.

Hermann Meinhart

sergt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: 1st & 3^d installments
of bounty paid, & due

Book mark: _____

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Harman Meinhaus

Plt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *1st 2nd & 3rd installment
of Bounty Paid, 4th Due*

Book mark: _____

B. Wagner

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Karman Weinhaus

P.A., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1st 2nd & 3rd installments
of Bounty Paid*

Book mark:

B. Wagner

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Fleming McKinstry
Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *See roll*

* This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark: _____

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Norman

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *2^d & 3^d Instance*

of duty due

Book mark:

Hein

10 | **1 Engineers.** | **Mo.**

William H. Harris

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1864, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Admitted

Rec'd no money pay no money
by reason of 1000. 100. 100. 100.
in 1864

(Enrolled Mch. 1. 64 at
Vicksburg Miss. Mustered
in Mch 25. 64 at Vicks-
burg Miss for 3 yrs)

* Roll term

Book mark:

R. Harris

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Herman Meinhaus

Por, Co. *L*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Stationicksburg Miss, Apr 2, 186 *4*.

When enlisted

Mich, 186 *4*.

When mustered in

Mich, 186 *4*.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Residence, St Louis*

Ind. Remustered
at Vol-Vol under
G. O. 191 War Det-
achment of 1863.

Book mark:

Sand

M.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Herman Weinhaus

Prov., Co. *L.*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Vicksburg Miss. Apr. 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 29, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *5* ^{*20*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Clothing last settled*

to October 31st 1863 since

drawn \$8.20 No bounty

or premium paid, all due.

** Discharged for B. Co. 191 Revis 1863*

Book mark:

Inserted by Camp.

Waggle

Meinhaus, Herman

L, 1 Mo. Encl's.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Herman Weinhaus desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 20 years and 1 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Richburg Miss
the 1st day of March 1864.

Witness:

Herman Weinhaus

2d Lt. H. H. Henniges
1st Eng. Regt.

1 Mo. Engs
No.

Herman Weinhaus
Volunteered at Richburg Miss
March 1st 1864,

By 1st Lt. H. H. Henniges
1st Eng Regiment of Mo. Vol

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (D)
1st Eng Regt of Mo Vol
Discharged February 29 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

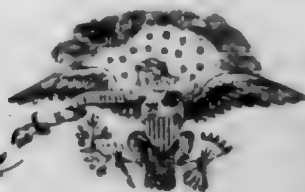
GIVEN at
the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Vicksburg

I, Gerrman Weinhaus born in Fortenau

in the State of Hanover aged 26 years,

and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this first day of March 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Gerrman Weinhaus do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Vicksburg Miss

this 1st day of March 1864.

BEFORE

H. Henniges 1st Lt. 1st Regt
Mo. Vol. Recr. Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. A. Virgess & W. A. H. S. S.
in Charge of 1st Division
1st Regt EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, G. Weinhaus previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has blue eyes, sandy hair, fair complexion, is five feet four inches high.

H. Henniges 1st Lt.
1st Regt Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

the 2nd day of March 1864, at Vicksburg Miss. Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 1st Regt, of Missouri Volunteers, on

Recd 27th Dec 1864
Aug 1-13 1865

1076
Weinhouse, Herman
Col & 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1077

Mendoza, Francis
Co. D, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<u>See Mendoza, Francis</u>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark:

See also

1078

† Mengoz. Francis
Co F, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer Artificer
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7598162	25
2	7598266	27
3	7598313	28
4	7598484	29
5	7598584	30
6	7591857	31
7	36685626	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Francis Meno
Cutler, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1872: Absent with leave
Sent to Chattanooga Tenn
to be mustered out per
expiration of term of service
per S. O. No. 241. Ad 2nd Dep
of the Term dated Oct. 26. 72.

Nov. 1 to 11, 1872: Discharged by reason
of expiration of term of
service Nov. 1, 1872 Chattanooga

Book mark:

Kittson

Mo

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Francis Mengoz
Art, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, *Nov 1*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Nov 1*, 1864.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *22.28* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks *Due us for one*

Canteen and one Horse

Back

Disch'd Exp. term of Service

Book mark:

Harmon

M | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

James H. H. H.

Artillery, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *sent to Chattanooga Tenn to be
mustered out by reason of expiration of
term of service per S. O. 246
Ad. Gen. Dept of The Tenn
Atlanta Ga Oct 26-1864*

*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

L. B. Sargent

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Francis Henry

Artillery Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L B Sayer

M.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Francis Mungo

Artif Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chaplin

3 1 Engineers. Mo.

Francis Menger
Artif, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Francis Menger

M | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Francis Menden
Atty, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Long City*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *20 Sept*, 1864.

Where *Putnam, Iowa*.

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *31 Oct*, 1864.

Where *Putnam, Mo.*

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of Cos. F and D, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept. Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Engler

1079

Merlatt, Wellington

Co & A, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>See Merlatt, Wellington</i>	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1080
✓ *Merrick Rufus P.*
Co E., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | *Artificer*
CARD NUMBERS.

1 7597643

26

2 7597169

27

3 7597297

28

4 7597385

29

5 7597586

30

6 7591597

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Re

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Robert P. Merrick
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

East Point, Ga., Sep. 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Sep. 14, 1864.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1864*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100⁰⁰* 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of service.
Stop for 1 Rapsack \$1.05,
1 canteen & F, & 1 Haversack
53¢.*

Book mark:

Murray Jr.
Copyist.

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Reuben P. Merrick

Art., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lieut. in. by Lieut. Dickey*
Sept. 17/64

Book mark:

Keefer

111
Reuben P. Litch

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Art. 27, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

McCarty

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Rufus S. Herrick

Adjt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

M | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Refus C. Merrick
art, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for mar & apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Rufus R. Merrick
Artif Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 18*, 1861.

Where *Adrian, Mich.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug 31*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies A and E. Engineers of the West, per G. O.
355, Department Missouri, dated December 25, 1863.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

1081
Merwin, Oscar

Co. F, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7598164	26
2	7598268	27
3	7598343	28
4	7598443	29
5	7598625	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Open Merwin

*Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Death of disease at Westfield
N Y 11 June 1864 (Veteran)
2223 installments Veteran
Wm H. Paul*

Wm H. Paul

*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer

Chen

1 Engineers. | Mo.

Charles H. Chen

Artisan Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 to August, 1864*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached to Artillery since Jan 1 - 1864.*

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles Merwin

Artij, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*th*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *List at home*
absent. Since
Sept 1864
returned

Book mark:

Aug 1864

77 | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Wm. M. Munn
City, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at
Cincinnati, Ohio, Recd.
listd. Mustered
in 1st Regt. to take
effect Dec. 1st 63
Thirteen dollar advance
drawn. Veteran 2nd
instalment of 12 months
due.

Book mark:

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Acute Memon

Artif....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Camp Liberty*....., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *30 Dec.*....., 1863.

Where *Vicksburg, Miss.*.....

Period *3*..... years.

Mustered in:

When *30 Dec.*....., 1863.

Where *Vicksburg, Miss.*.....

Present or absent. *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Confined for 30 days
from 30 Jan, 1864 by order
of Genl. McClellan.*
12837

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Cos. F and D, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept.
Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Traylor

Merwin, Oscar

Art. Co. 24,

1

Mo. Engr's

Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

P39

Oscar Merwin
Art. No. "F" 1st
Mo. Eng's

Died June 11. 1884

RECEIVED
JUN 11 1884
JUN 11 1884

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 11, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Oscar Merwin was enrolled on the 20th
day of Dec., 1863, at Vicksburg Miss
in Company "F", Bisbee's Regiment of the West. Mo. Eng's
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Artificer on the 20th
day of Dec., 1863, at Vicksburg Miss
in Company "F", Bisbee's Regiment of the West. Mo. Eng's
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
muster Roll of Company "F", 1st West. Mo. Eng's,
of that Regiment, for the
months of Sept & Oct, 1864, he is reported
"Died of disease at Westfield Mo."
June 11th 1864.
Not borne on M.O.R.

(117)
Chas. D. Buck

Asst. Adjt. Genl.

W. A. M.

Memorandum O L

H. C. Curre, 1st Regt. Eng. 2nd Div.

See ss. A. A. W. R. R. June 1st 64

Respectfully referred to Capt.
Bailey for his information.

By order Col. Henry F. Hobbs
H. C. Curre

Quint road

Rec'd Regt. H. C. Curre May 29 64

Oscar S Merwin an articler of
Capt Tho W Bailey Company of the Engineer
Reg of the West Mo Vol having applied to me
for a Certificate upon which to ground an
an application for an extension of his furlough
I hereby certify that I have carefully
examined this Soldier and find him
suffering with Chronic diarrhea rendering
him wholly unfit for duty at the present
time and in my opinion he will not
be able to resume his duty in the service
in less than thirty days nor would it be
prudent for him to report in person at this
date

Dated at Connee 80

May 7 1864

D. W. Raymond Surgeon

This is to Certify that I have been
Oscar S. Merwin's Attending Physician
and am thoroughly convinced that he
will not be able to resume his duties
a Soldier at all and it would be
for the interest of the Service to discharge
him at once forthwith as he will be
of no further Service the United States

D. W. Raymond M.D.
Sworn to & subscribed before me & in
my presence this 20th day of May 1864
Chas R Hubbard
Justice of the Peace

1082
Metcalf Francis M.
Co. No. 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7594262
2 7594375
3 7594513
4 7599624
5 7599729
6 7596441
7 7596618
8 7590653
9 7596947
10 7591958

11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James M. Miller

, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 3, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *June 3*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *May 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 3*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ *35* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *He has been in*

service & has been in service.

Book mark:

M. | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Francis Metcalf
artf., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Louisville Ky, July 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to, @ Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by
reason expiration of
term of service Jan'y
3, 1865.

Book mark: _____

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Francis M. Metcalf
Artif, Co. 20, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated July 14, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Company from which transferred H.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cassway

M.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

A.

Francis M. Mersolf

Artificer Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Mustered out by
reason of expiration of
term of service, Jan 1st '65*

Book mark:

B. Wagner

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Francis M. Miterly

Captain, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit,*

Book mark:

(358)

B. Wagner

Copyist.

1 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Thomas M. McLean
1st Lieut., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This company was consolidated with company D of this Reg't November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated Oct. 31, 1863.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Kelley
Copyist

S
1 Engineers.

Mo.

1st Reg't Missouri Engineers
....., Co. II 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11111111*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *11111111*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James H. McLeod

1st, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *See roll for 6th*

Book mark:.....

Triller

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James A. Cook
Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Frederick M. Hildner

Hildner, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *April 1st*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 31st*, 1861.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Period years.

Mustered in:

When *Dec 31st*, 1861.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Excluded from service*

Oct 31st 1864

John Hildner 1861-1864

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies F and I, 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per
S. O. 355, Department Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(3584)

W. H. Hildner
Copyist.

1083
Meyenburg, John
Co. D., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7600039	26
2	7600180	27
3	7600328	28
4	7591513	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

J. M.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Mendenhall

4th, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

East Point, Ga. Sep 25, 1864

Muster-out to date

Sep 28, 1864

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31, 1863*; drawn since *\$34.29* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *45* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100.00* 100

Remarks:

*P. O. by reason of
expiration of term of
service. Stop for
1 Cantonment*

Book mark:

Henry J.

177

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Mayberry
Private, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Discharged at
East Point Ga
Sept. 28/64. by
reason of expi-
ration of term
of service

* This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:.....

W

1 Engineers.

Mo.

San Francisco
City, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heave

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John T. [unclear]
Adelstein, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *March*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *See [unclear] Service with*
Eastern Union at [unclear] this [unclear]
contribution.

(Enrolled Sept 28. 61. at
St Louis Mo. Mustered in
Sept. 29. 61 at St Louis
Mo. for 3 yrs)

Book mark:

1084
✓ Meyer, Francis
Co & L., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7501160	26
2	7501182	27
3	7501266	28
4	7501370	29
5	7501455	30
6	7597606	31
7	7597755	32
8	7597863	33
9	7597976	34
10	7592269	35
11	7590832	36
12	7598109	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Francis Moore

....., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Leavenworth Ky Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged on the 10 day
of June from Leavenworth Ky
1865. Due U.S. for clothing
over drawn \$12.91

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Managers Meyer
Priv. Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Company from which transferred *L.*

Remarks: *Transferred*
from Co. L to Co.
E Nov. 12th 1864.

Book mark:

P. A. Canton

11. 11. 1865

Mo.

Orlando A. L. L.

Sgt, *Co. F*, *1st* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *June 16th - June 20th*, 1865.

Deserted:

When *June 16th*, 1865.

Where *Mobile City*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

72 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Francis Miller

28, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 11th Aug, 1865

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Recorded

Book mark:

2 | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

James H. H.
Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent with sick
order. In Co. since April
28. 1865.

Book mark:

M

| 1 Engineers. |

Mo.

Francis Meyer
Plt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. Norris

11 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

James H. Jones

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 1 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

James H. Jones Copyist.

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Francis Meyer

Pn., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a battalion, November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Department and Army of Tennessee, dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

Stalton

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Francis Meyer
Cm, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July and Aug, 1864.
Present or absent. absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In genl Hosp
at Chattanooga sick

Book mark:

O Leary

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James Meyer

Sgt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Disch

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Francis Meyer

prvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March: Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detach service
in Dm (Capt)*

Book mark:

Selah

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James May
Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan & Feb* , 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 14* , 1862.

Where *St Joseph*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *July 13* , 1863.

Where *New Madrid*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks :

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of companies B and G 25 Reg't Mo. Vols., per S.O. 355, Dept.
Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark :

Myers, Frank
Co. L. 1 Reg't Mo. Eng's

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Returned To Duty
Sept 21 /19

Hospital Number 6661 Ward 16
Bed 44

Name Frank Myers

Age 38 Nativity Germany

~~Married~~ Single

Residence New York City

Post Office address of } 48 Brown Street
wife or nearest relative. } Frederic Elkey

Rank Private Co. G. Regiment 1. Mo. Inf.

When admitted Sept. 14, 1864

From what source Gunshot to the

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Convalescent from
acute Dysentery

Jefferson G. H.
Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

1085
✓ Meyer, Henry
Co. 1, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7599860	26
2	7599953	27
3	7600095	28
4	7600222	29
5	7600364	30
6	7591544	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

14 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Henry Meyer
1st, Co. *4*, 1 Regt Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

East Point, Ga, Sep 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Sep 28*, 1864.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 1864; drawn since \$ *12⁴⁷* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100⁰⁰* 100

Remarks *M. O. by reason*
of expiration of term
of service.

Book mark:

Henry J.
Copyist.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Henry Meyer

Pl., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Dis. chgo. at*

East Point Ga.

Sept. 25/64 by reason

of expiration of

term of service

* This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:.....

M

1 Engineers

Mo.

F. D. May Jr

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George W. Brown
1864, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Feb, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Henry Meyer
Dist, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 13th, 186 4.

Where Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept 24th, 186 4.

Where Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies G and L, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355,
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

1086
Meyer, John, E.
Comd., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Korpl' Stewd Korpl' Stewd
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7592286	26
2	7591885	27
3	7592303	28
4	7590896	29
5	7592321	30
6	7590917	31
7	7591016	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 25 Mr. Inf.

Mo.

John E. Meyer

H. Stein, Co.

Reg't Missouri

Eng

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn June 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 27, 1864.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 4⁰⁹ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Originally enlisted
in Co. B 25th Me Infy.
Capt. & promoted Capt. then
in that Regt June 26/63.
Transferred to this Regt Aug. 1863.

Book mark:

Stein

APR.-2

7591016

1891

on the consideration
of the 25th Regt. Me.
Inftry & also the Eng. &
Regt of the coast Me.
bals to date from
June 1/64 & now
mustered out by
reason of expiration
of his term of service
Casting account
last settled to
Dec. 31/63.

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John E. Meyer

H. H., Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May and June*, 186*4*.

Station *St. Louis, Mo. June 30, 64*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service by Lt. Hager Army of the Cumberland, 27 Inf.*

Roll torn

Book mark:

W. A. Hager

In England, Mo.

John E. Meyer

Rank Vos. Stud., 1 Reg't Missouri Eng'rs

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Discharged by
reason of expiration
of term of service
by W. J. Hayes,
Ac. C. M., Nashville,
Tenn., June 27, 1864,

Book mark:

W. J. Hayes

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John E. Meyer

H. S. Law, Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March ^{4th} April, 1864

Station Warrenton, Tenn.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Clothing sent to Dec 31, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Reger

Mo | *1 Engineer* | **Mo.**

John E. Meyer

Rank *No. Staff*, *1* Reg't Missouri *Engine*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *On duty with*
1 Batt.

Book mark:.....

W. H. Ryan

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John C. Meyer

Muir, Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan 1st

186

Station

Maverly Tenn 1st 54 Co

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Schuch

M / Engineers. Mo.

John E. Meyer.

Rank *Capt. 1st* Reg't Missouri *Engs.*

Age years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for *June 19*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 19*, 1861.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *June 29*, 1861.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Promoted to 1st Lt. Steward*
transf. from 2d Mo. Infy.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark:

Callaway

1087

+ Meyforth, Friedrich
Co. I., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7600087	25
2	7600224	27
3	7600362	28
4	7591542	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Friedrich Heyforth
Re., Co. *2*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

East Point, Ga., Sep 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Sep 28, 1864.*

Last paid to *Apr 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 21, 1863*; drawn since \$ *36*^{*13*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *4*^{*5*}/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *The O. by reason of ex-*
piration of term of service.

Pay due as stricker, from
Apr 30 to June 30/64. Stop.
for 1000000, A.45

Book mark:

110 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Friedrich Meyföhr
Pl, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: Disch'd at
East Point Ga
Sept. 28/64 by
reason of expiration
of term of
service

* This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

Hean

11

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Fredrick Weyforth

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Pay due as*

Artificer from April 30/64 to June 30/64

Two months

(Enrolled Sept 13, 61. at St. Louis Mo. Mustered in Sept 29, 61. at St. Louis Mo. for 3 yrs)

Book mark:

Heer

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Frederick + Lucretia

Prints, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *on detached service with*
Portland train at Ketchikan, Alaska,
since consolidation.

Book mark:

1088
+ Michaels, Shadrach

Co. B, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7592457	26
2	7592557	27
3	7592659	28
4	7592753	29
5	7592848	30
6	7594156	31
7	7594310	32
8	7594447	33
9	7596390	34
10	7594649	35
11	7592108	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

16

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Shadrach Michael
 art., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Goldstone N.C. March 26th, 1865.

Muster-out to date March 26th, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 31¹⁰ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for one

uniform 20

Book mark:

L.M. Kennedy
 Capt.

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Shadrach Michaels
Art, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863, drawn since \$ 31 10/100

Due soldier \$ 100, due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for miper

20 cts Mustered out by
reason of expiration
of term of service

Book mark:

O Leary

c. f.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Franklin, Michael

c. f., Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 11*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *c. f.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. Harris

M | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Shadrach Michael

Ant, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mus. out by reason of
expiration of term of service
Mar 26/65. Due 100 wiper 20th

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

11

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Frederick M. Nichols

W. H. A., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 186 8

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(258)

Copyright

211

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Stephen Michals

211, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Ames

MO

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Shadrach Merchants
Artificer, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 4, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Forrest
Copyist

316

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Shadrick Richards
Antix, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M 1 Engineers.

Mo.

Samuel L. Haines
Haines, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Was paid \$100 in pay
as ordered. Ensign for 100 days
to 100 days. He received
paid as Ensign only for
this period.*

Rec'd 4 1/2 for 100 days

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Richard

Bellevue, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Samuel H. Harris
Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan 1st Feb.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Joseph*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb. 2nd*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Joseph*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present & Active*

Feb 4th 1864 St. Joseph Mo.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies C and D, 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O.
255, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 1863.

Book mark:

7089
Michael's. Zachariah
Co. A. B. 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7592484	26
2	7592589	27
3	7592687	28
4	7592776	29
5	7592870	30
6	7594199	31
7	7594335	32
8	7594470	33
9	7590421	34
10	7594672	35
11	7592115	36
12	7592164	37
13	36685639	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Zachariah Michael
Priv., Co. D., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Goldsboro N.C., mch 26th, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 28, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ ¹⁴/₅ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Due us for Horse pack
33rd Muster out to date
from Feb. 28th 1865.
Will not be furnished with
transportation by us agents

Book mark;

(over)

R. M. Kennedy
Sgt.

APR.-2

7592164

1891

from Goldsboro to Newbern
N.C.

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

+ *Zachariah Michaels*
Paul, Co. D., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Goldsboro N. C. March 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date

March 26, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31,* 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

+ *Entire Entry canceled by
line drawn thro. it.*

Book mark:

L. M. Kennedy
Privat.

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Zachariah Michaels
Cvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Louisville, Ky, July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863, drawn since \$ 45¹⁷/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100, due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Due U. S. for harr

rack 33cts mustered
out by reason of ex
piration of term of
service to date from
Feb 28/65 by order of Mr

Book mark: _____

O'Leary

APR.-2

7594672

1891 *

Maj. Genl. O. O. Howard.

* *Taken from duplicate
Roll.*

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Zachariah Michaels
Capt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Md 1815: Discha Md 26/65
Goldstone N.C.

Book mark:

Kittson

116

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Richard C. Harris

Reg't, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *C.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Harris

M | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Zachariah Michael
ni, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1865:

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Thrs out by reason of
expir of term of Ser Mar 26/65
to date from Feb 28/65 by order
of Major Genl C.C. Howard

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Isaac M. Mendenhall
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Zachariah Michaels

Pvt.

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

J. W. Ames

Copyist

Mo

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Isachariah Michael
Pror, Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forrest
Copy

AK

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Zechariah Michael
Pr, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 18 Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Due up for expenses
\$43.00 for box &c.
41 cts.*

Book mark:

T. J. Jones
Copyist.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Samuel H. Lincoln

Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Rec'd Co. A, 1st Reg't Mo. Engs.*

Jan 1st 1864

Book mark:

H | 1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Jacob Leibel

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Ferguson

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Richard M. McNaile

Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept. 1st*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 28*, 1864.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *5* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 28*, 1864.

Where *St. Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies C and D, 35 Reg't Missouri Vols., per N. O.
255, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 1863.

Book mark:

1090

Michaels, Shadrach

Co *AO*, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Michaels, Shadrach</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1091

Michaels, Zachariah
Co A, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1892

Middleton, Robert D.

Co No, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Sergrant / Sergrant.
CARD NUMBERS

1	7600313	26
2	7600495	27
3	7600624	28
4	7600812	29
5	7600928	30
6	7541741	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Robert D. Middleton

1st Sgt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn. Nov 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 1, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$20.³¹/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100.⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark:

S. Prineas

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Robert D. Middleton

1 Sgt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Sent north for
muster out - Oct 30 - 64
Wm T. V*

*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Look mark:

Garcia

71

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Robert D Middleton

Engt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent about

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached as Chat-
tanooga Tenn. in
charge of Regt Art
ery since Aug 24 64

Book mark:

James

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Robert D Middleton

1 Reg't, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Frank Miller

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 12th*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Franklin D. Smith

1st Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *March*, 186 *4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 5*, 186 *4*.

Where *San Antonio*

Period years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb 5*, 186 *4*.

Where *San Antonio*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of Cos. B and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 335, Dept. Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(358d)

72
Appist.

1093
Miles Charles W.

Co A. No 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7589867	25
2	7589837	26
3	7589875	27
4	7608599	28
5	7600726	29
6	7600835	30
7	7600961	31
8	7593010	32
9	7593128	33
10	7593260	34
11	7593387	35
12	7590287	36
13	7593507	37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

72

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles W. Rice
 Artillery, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, June 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 22, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 22, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 44⁴⁹/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 9²⁵/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money; adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 190¹⁰⁰; due \$ 120¹⁰⁰

Remarks: Due W. S. for Spring

field Rice & accoutre-
 ments retained under

G.O. 101 Mar-Apr. 30

May 1865 \$ 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Book mark:

F. A. Straight.

Copyist.

M. 1 Engineers. Mo.

Charles H. Miller

Pat, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Hight

No. 1 Engineers. Mo.

Charles H. Miles

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 4th installment
of Bounty due \$40.

Book mark:

F. A. Meyer

C. W.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles McKillop
Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Due 1/2 for ordnance
68 cts.

Book mark:

Forrest

Mc

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles McKeils
Priv., Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due 100 for ordnance
62 1/2

Book mark:

M | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Charles W. Miles

Col, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - 1 Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Not Recruit, 3rd
installment of bounty
due \$40

*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

Saw

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles M Miles

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Due^{us} for ord-
nance 20 cts*

Book mark: _____

James

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles W. Miles

Pvt

, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Not Recruit*

2^d installment of

bounty due \$40

Book mark:

Same

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John J. Mc

John J. Mc, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

John J. Mc Company Muster Roll

for *John J. Mc*, 186

Present or absent *John J. Mc*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *John J. Mc*

Book mark: *John J. Mc*

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles N. Miles

Pat

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers. Roll dated
near St. Louis, Mo. April 7, 1864.

Where born Crawford Co. Pa.

Age 24 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 28, 1864.

Where enlisted Herman

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Bro

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in March 31, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited 2^d Co. D. 18th S. I.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Osage Co. Mo.

Book mark:

Schooley

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Chas. H. Mills

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1st Reg't Missouri Engineers. Roll dated

St Louis Mo March 31, 1864.

Where born Lebanon Co, Pa.

Age 24 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 28, 1864.

Where enlisted Herrman Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in March 31, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited St

Company to which assigned F

Remarks: 1st Enlistment

Res. 2^d Cong Dist

1st Inf Det, Osage Co

Mo.

Book mark:

Schulay

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Chas H. Miles

Appears with rank of 1st on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Apr 7, 186 4

Where born Cranford Penn

Age 24 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar 28, 186 4

Where enlisted Herman

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Mar 31, 186 4

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 2000 18 1/2 S.D.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Osage Co Mo.

Book mark:

Schooler

Miles, Charles 58

, Co. , 1 Mo. Engrs.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the same may be, will counter-sign both statements as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles W. Miller desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am thirty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Winnam the 30th day of March 1864

Witness: Edw. Carleton Charles W. Miller

No. 1 Inf

Charles W. Miller
Volunteered at Winnam
March 30th 1864,
By Capt. Ch. Lockhart
Res'ting Det 184th Sub Dist
Orange County
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

✓ 1094
Miles, Jesse R.

Co A, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7592442	26
2	7592555	27
3	7592657	28
4	7592796	29
5	7591385	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James H. [unclear]
Co. [unclear], 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 11, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date *March 11, 1864*, 1864.

Last paid to *James H. [unclear]*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 11, 1864*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *10* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *used in [unclear] service.*
See [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear]

Book mark: _____

No

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Jessie R. Miles
Sgt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Mustered out by
reason of expiration
of term of service

Book mark:

Forrest

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James M. Miller

Miller, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *one letter together in pay
in letter & engine from same place
a fine of 400 dollars in
paid as per bill of lading for
total paid*

Book mark:

James M. Miller

M | 1 Engineers. |

Mo.

John S. Miller

Miller, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 21st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William P. Miller
William P. Miller, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan 1st 1864*, 1864.

Not for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1st*, 1864.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *July 1st*, 1864.

Where *St. Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Accounted to Capt. Miller*

July 1st 1864 to July 1st 1865

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies C and D, 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O.
255, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 1863.

Book mark:

✓ 1095
Miles. Joshua

Co. Co., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7594777	26
2	7594879	27
3	7594979	28
4	7595078	29
5	7595174	30
6	7591825	31
7	7591933	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Mo

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Joshua Miller

Port, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn., *Nov 10*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Nov 10*, 1864.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Mar 30*, 1864; drawn since \$ *13* ^{*60*} _{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25* _{*100*}; due \$ *75* _{*100*}

Remarks *Discharged on order from Hd Qrs Oct 31*

Army of the Tennessee, by reason of expiration of term of service to take effect Nov 10/64. Substituted for unpaid term of reg't from Iowa in 1862

Book mark:

No

1 Engineers.

Mo.

+ Joshua Miles

Ct. Co. C.

1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga, Tenn., Nov 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing accounts

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 13⁰¹/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 2²⁴/₁₀₀Bounty paid \$ 25⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 75⁰⁰/₁₀₀Remarks: Stoppage 2 Haversacks \$1³⁴/₁₀₀ - 2

Caution 90¢ - Collected for the army
 fund term of the Co. under Spt
 authority of the War Dept. to the
 Presidency the Gov of Iowa.

These rules & remarks, cancelled by line.

Book mark:

Harmon

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Joshua Miller

Pl, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: sent to Chattanooga
to be mustered out on
account of expiration
of term of service
Oct. 30. 1864.

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

 , Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sold sick at

Shallam - go since Aug
25. 64

Book mark:

No. 1 | *Aug* | **Mo.**

James H. ...
..., Co. *...*, *1* Reg't Missouri *...*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*
...
...
...
...
...
...

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: *...*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

111, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 111, 1888.

Present or absent 111

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 111

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 111

Remarks: 111

Look mark: 111

1 Engineers:

Mo.

1st, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for 186 *4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186 *2*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When 186 *4*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *What was the date of*

the muster in roll of this

company on file.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Cos. D and I, Engineers of the West, and 25 Reg't Mo.
Vol., per S. O. 355, Dept. Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

1896
Miller, Andrew J.

Co. 76, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7589854	26
2	7589859	27
3	7600600	28
4	7600727	29
5	7600836	30
6	7600962	31
7	7593011	32
8	7593129	33
9	7593267	34
10	7593418	35
11	7591288	36
12	7593558	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

7th. | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Andrew L. Miller
Private, Co. _____, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Louisville Ky, July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100, due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died in Genl

Hostel at Troy N. Y.
5th. May 1865, of Chron-
ic Disinfect.

Book mark: _____

F. A. Wright

No. 1 Francis Mo.

Andrew J. Miller
Port. Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Francis

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated July 14, 1865

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred K.

Remarks:

Veteran Recruit

Book mark:

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Andrew J. Miller

27

, Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Recruit:

1st & 2d. in place ment
of Bounty Paid. Due W.
D. for Ordnance \$ 87
Died in Genl Hospital
from P. Y. 5 Mar 1865
of Chronic Dis-
eases

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

77c.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Andrew L. Miller

Pvt

, Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick Gold-*
Loan P. Co. since 10
April 1865, 4th in-
stallment of Bounty
due \$ 40.

Book mark:

F. A. High

No

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Andrew C Miller
Private, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sam H. Gentry, 186 *3*
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Dismissed for bad
moral habits.*

Book mark:

Twiney
Copyist

Mc

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Andrew J Miller
Pr....., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Due MS for exdnone*
25 cts

Book mark:.....

M | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Andrew J. Miller

Pvt, Co. K, ☒ Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1st Recruit -
3" installment of
 bounty due \$40.

*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

Saved

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Andrew J. Miller

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

James

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Andrew J. Miller

Por

, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Not Recruit.

*2nd installment - of bounty
due \$40.*

Book mark: _____

James

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Henry

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 1861*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Det. 3. 1861*

Left 1861

Book mark:

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Andrew J. Miller
Pot

Appears with rank of _____ on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Regt Missouri Engineers. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Apr 7th, 1864.

Where born Edgar, Les. Ills.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar 30, 1864.

Where enlisted Paris Ills.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Br

Complexion Br; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Apr 7, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned K

Remarks: Edgar Les. Ills.,

Book mark: _____

Schooley

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Andrew J. Miller

Pvt

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Apr 7, 1864.

Where born Edgar Ills

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 25, 1864.

Where enlisted Paris

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Brn

Complexion Brn; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Mar 7, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned K

Remarks: Edgar Ills.

Book mark:

Shooley

Miller, Andrew J

, Co.

A, 1

Reg't

Mo. Eng's

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records 2
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Med. Certificates
Enlistments 1

Descriptive Lists
Final Statements 1
Furloughs
Med. Des. Lists
Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desections
Discharg. from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew J. Milligan desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Paris Illinois the 25th day of March 1864

Witness:

Sergt H. W. Brown Andrew J. Milligan

Discharged _____

18 _____

Reg't of _____

enlistment; last served in Company () _____

By _____

1st Regiment of Cavalry

Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.

April 1st 1864

No. _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Andrew Miller born in Edgar Co
in the State of Illinois aged eighteen years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 25th day of March 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Andrew Miller do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paris Ill
this 25th day of March 1864
BEFORE C. W. Rivers

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agree-
ing to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates
J. B. D. Enright
1st Dist. Ill. EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 6 feet
6 inches high.

H. W. Brown
1st Regiment of Engl. & M. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 25th day of March, 1864 at Paris Ill Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K, 1st Regiment of Engl. & M. Volunteers, on

Approved
Official
Signature
of
the
Officer
in
Charge
of
the
Recruiting
Service

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	Andrew J. Miller
Number and locality of the grave . .	Oakwood Cemetery Long Bay
Hospital number of the deceased . .	
Regiment, rank, and company . .	Co. B "A", 1st Eng. Regt.
Residence before enlistment	Oakland, Cal. Geo. J. Miller
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow). . . .	Single
Cause of death	Chronic Diarrhoea
Age of the deceased	18 3/4
Nativity	American
References and remarks	Admitted Hospital Apr 24-65
Date of death and burial	Died May 3 rd Buried May 4 1865.

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

Geo. H. Kube
 Surgeon U. S. Army.
Comd. Hosp.

MILITARY HOSPITAL,

Long Bay
May 5th 1865

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

only "A" R60

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Andrew J. Miller Pvt. Co. A
1st Reg't of Missouri Engineers

VOLUNTEERS.

Quartermaster 1115

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company; that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and his address must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JUN 24 1866

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2d AUDITOR

entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of *Death - Died in General Hospital Troy N.Y. 5 May 1865 of Chronic Diarrhoea*

The said *Andrew J. Miller* was last paid by Paymaster *Maj Lamb* to include the *31st* day of *August*, 1864, and has

not due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer charged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING** *42*^{*00*}/_{*100*} dollars, since the *25th* day of *March*; ~~his~~ ^{never} account was ~~not~~ settled. He has received from the United States

One case 281.340 closed Jan'y 11/83
one hundred ^{*00*}/_{*100*} dollars advanced **BOUNTY** *8th installment of bounty due \$40 each - \$80 at the time of his death*

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ ^{*100*}/_{*100*} dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: *\$87*^{*00*}/_{*100*} for *Ordnance Stores*.

_____ ^{*100*}/_{*100*} dollars.

I certify, on honor, that Andrew J. Miller a Private of
Captain William Hills Company (A) of the First Regiment of Engineers
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Edgar County, State
of Illinois, aged 19 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Dark complexion,
gray eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day
of _____ 1864 (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt. Coleman
_____, at St Louis Mo., on the Seventh day of April,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death: Died in General
Hospital. Dying at U. S. May 1865 of Chronic Diarrhoea

The said Andrew J. Miller was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. Lamb to include the 31st day of August, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to ninety-nine 42 dollars, since the 25th day of March,
1864, ^{the date of his enrollment} his clothing account was never settled. He has received from the United States
one hundred 00 dollars advanced **BOUNTY** 8 25 ^{installments of bounty due \$40 each - \$80 at the time of his death}

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: \$ 27 for Ordnance Stores

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Louisville Ky., this 13 day
of June, 1865.

Wm. Hill

Captain

Commanding Company

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL
UNITED STATES ARMY.

Andrew J. Miller.
C. & A. 1st M. Engineers.
May 5th 1865.
Troy N. Y.

Deaths Cont.

WELLS, BUTTERFIELD & CO., NEW-YORK.

American Express Company.

EXPRESS FORWARDERS AND FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC AGENTS.

PRINCIPAL OFFICE, Nos. 57, 59 and 61 HUDSON STREET,
Branch Offices, 124 Broadway and 648 Broadway, New-York.

LIVINGSTON, FARGO & CO., BUFFALO.

Wm Monaghan
R. M. Miller
Tuscola
all

Marked:

Aug 24 1862
delivered to us

which we are to forward to our agency nearest or most convenient to destination only, perils of navigation and transportation excepted: and it is HEREBY EXPRESSLY AGREED AND IN PART OF THE CONSIDERATION OF THE CONTRACT, that the AMERICAN EXPRESS COMPANY are not to be held liable for any loss or damage except as Forwarders only; nor for any loss or damage of any box, package or thing for over FIFTY DOLLARS, unless the just and true value thereof is herein stated; nor for any loss or damage by fire, the acts of God, or of the enemies of the Government, the restraint of Governments, mobs, riots, insurrections, pirates, or from any of the dangers incident to a time of war; nor upon any property or thing unless properly packed and secured for transportation; nor upon any article CONSISTING OF OR CONTAINED IN GLASS.

FOR THE COMPANY,

Van der Kerkhof

John B. Thompson, Buffalo, N.Y.

Name	Age of tl	Nativity	Reference	Date of den	Duplicates set

Memoranda:

1/2
1/2
Efficiency
as
Efficiency

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	Andrew J. Miller
Number and locality of the grave.	Cedarwood Cemetery Troy, N.Y.
Hospital number of the deceased.	
Regiment, rank, and company.	Co. "A" 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.
Residence before enlistment.	Oakland, Cal.
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow).	Robert Miller, Oakland, Cal.
Cause of death.	Chronic Diarrhea
Age of the deceased.	18 yrs
Nativity.	American
References and remarks.	Admitted to Hosp. Apr 21
Date of death and burial.	Died May 5 buried May 4 1865.

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

Memoranda:

Effect

1 Blank Book
1 Pocket Book

Effect sent to Father, A. M. Miller
by Express Aug 24 - 65 -
Tuscoloma Ill

Effect sent to Father (Ill.)
by Express

1097
✓ Miller George

Co E. A, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Sergant. Sergant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7597050	25
2	7597097	27
3	7597126	28
4	7597242	29
5	7597345	30
6	7597450	31
7	7592900	32
8	7593034	33
9	7593167	34
10	7593298	35
11	7590183	36
12	7593426	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M. | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

George Miller
Serg't, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Louisville Ky, July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 22, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 29 ⁵⁴ ₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 2 ³⁶ ₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 20 ₁₀₀; due \$ 190 ₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

M. J.
James Miller,
Det. 11, 1 Engineers.

Mo.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 2*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *C.*

Remarks: *Veteran Volunteer*

Book mark:

Harri

M | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

George Miller
Sgt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1865.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

F. a. Wright

7m. | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

George Miller

Sgt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

26

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George Miller
Sergeant

Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*4th installment of
Bonus due \$50.00*

Book mark:

Forrest

No

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George Miller
Sergt

Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 11 Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *4th installment of*
Bounty due \$50.00

Book mark: _____

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George Miller

Sept, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Det. Tol 3rd instal-*
ment of bounty due

Book mark:

Recd.

11 | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

George Miller

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran Discharge
1 of 2 installments
of bounty paid.
stoppage one Knop
see p. 185

Book mark: _____

McCarty

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George Miller

Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Let. Volunteer
1st & 2nd instalments
of Bounty Paid

Book mark:

N. J. Roe

M | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

George Miller
Sgt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vol - Sgt. 1 & 2 in
installments of Bounty
paid

Book mark:

Jane

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George Miller

Sgt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 29*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug 2*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged to reenlist
as Veteran Volunteer
Dec. 29/63*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies A and E, Engineers of the West, per G. O.
356, Department Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George Miller

Sgt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan 8 Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 30*, 186*1*.

Where *Vicksburg, Miss.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 5*, 186*4*.

Where *Vicksburg, Miss.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Veteran Volunteer.*

Promoted Sgt. & Pvt.

Dec. 30, 1863 (over)

X Hall torn.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies A and E, Engineers of the West, per G. O.
255, Department Missouri, dated December 23, 1863.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

APR. - 3

759-000

1891

Absent with leave.

Difference of pay between
Pvt. & Sgt. due from
Dec. 29/63 to Jan. 29/64.

✓ 1098
Miller John

Co M, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer
CARD NUMBERS

1	7601501	26
2	7601628	27
3	7601812	28
4	7591289	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William J. Castle
Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

June 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date *June 27, 1864.*

Last paid to *April 20, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *15* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *115* 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason of
expiration of term of service.
Certificate last settled
April 21, 1863.*

Book mark:

Mr.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Miller.

Artificer, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by
reason of expiration of
term of enlistment
June 27 - 1864.

Book mark:

Dickerson

En. | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

John Miller

Det, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Cal., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

For **1** Engineers. **Mo.**

John Miller
Miller, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan 9 Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 14*, 186*4*.

Where *St Joseph Mo*

Period *2* years.

Mustered in:

When *June 20*, 186*4*.

Where *St Joseph Mo*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Promoted from private to*
Artisan Feb 7 to date from Jan
44. Absent sick at Nashville
Tenn

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies A and H, 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O.
355, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Cosey

✓ 1099
Miller, Peter

Co E., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7597045	26
2	7597171	27
3	7597298	28
4	7597388	29
5	7597507	30
6	7591598	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 Engineers. Mo.

Peter Miller

Art., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

East Point, Ga. Sep 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sep 14, 1864

Last paid to June 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... ⁵⁰100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... ⁰⁰100

Remarks Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of service.
Stop on 1 Cantonment #1 & 1
Wagon 10⁰

Book mark:

Henry J.
Copyist.

1 Engineers. | Mo.

P. Miller

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 10. 64, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged near East
Point, Va. by Lieut Dieben
Sept. 14/64.

Book mark:

Keefer

W | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

John W. Miller

Artist, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on:

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

11

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Peter Miller

A. 1. Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. F. Roe

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Peter Miller

Art, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Peter Miller
Artif, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 15* 1861.

Where *Adrian, Mich.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug 31* 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies A and E, Engineers of the West, per S. O.
35, Department Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(2587)

L. W. Chase

Copyist.

✓ 1100
Miller, Robert A.
Co G. C., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Sergeant Artificer
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7598634	25
2	7598755	27
3	7598894	28
4	7599009	29
5	7599124	30
6	7595213	31
7	7595392	32
8	7595501	33
9	7595588	34
10	7590466	35
11	7595687	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 25. Mr. Inf.

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Robert A. Miller

ser, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 22, 1865

Muster-out to date

July 22, 1865

Last paid to

Apr 20, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 26 95 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 25 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: 1 Enr Sling. 25 00

Am't due on clothing acct

\$15.90

Book mark:

Bray

M | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Robert A. Miller

Am, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Look mark:.....

Boyer

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Robert A. Miller

Pr, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March-Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Reduced from Sergt*
Jan 4, 1865

Book mark:

M

1 Engineers.

No.

Robert Miller

Artificer, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Reduced from Sgt Jan
1st 1865.

Book mark:

Heard

216

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Robert H. Miller

Drum, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. Harris

47.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Robert W. Miller

Ser't, Co. B., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky. July 14, 1865.

Present or absent

present

Company from which transferred

B

Remarks:

Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

Kiefer

111. | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Robert A. Miller

Sgt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sgt. & Co., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This company was consolidated with company C of this Reg't November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Cook mark:

Copy

Mo. | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Robert A. Miller
Engl., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1869.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Day 11

1st | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Robert A. Miller

Sergeant, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Gay

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Robert A. Miller

Engt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrison

1 Engineers. *Mo.*

Robert C. Miller
Sergeant, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 5*, 186*2*.

Where *St Joseph*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Dec 4*, 186*2*.

Where *St Louis*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred from Co K*
25 Mo Infy for consolidation
to date from Aug 1-1864

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies E and K, 25 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 355,
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

✓ 1101
Millican, B. Clark
Co C, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7594767	26
2	7594820	27
3	7594910	28
4	7595020	29
5	7595119	30
6	7591773	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mo. | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

B. Clark Mellican
Corpl., Co. C., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn Nov 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 2, 1864

Last paid to June 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled June 3, 1864; drawn since \$ 9 ⁵²/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1 ¹²/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for 1 Ham

Pack 67 1 Canteen

H. S. P.

Proch'd up. term of service

Book mark:

Harmon

Mc

1 Engineers.

Mo.

B. Clark Millican

Capt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sent to Chattanooga
to be mustered out on
account of expiration
of term of service
Oct. 31, 1864.

Transacted by C. P. En

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Smith
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left camp at 5 o'clock
for horse-shoe & bridge
since Aug 24 he*

Book mark:

No. 116 Mo.

James H. Miller

Co. 11, Co. 1, Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 11/1/1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

11

1 Engineers.

Mo.

11th Reg't Missouri Engineers

11th, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11th*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *11th*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *11th*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *11th*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James H. Williams

James H. Williams, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *James H. Williams*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 15*, 186

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 31*, 186

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Present at St. Louis, Mo.*

Since July 15, 64 order of War

Dept.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Cos. D and I, Engineers of the West, and 5 Reg't Mo.
Vol., per S. O. 355, Dept. Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: *James H. Williams*

(3587)

Copyist.

✓ Miner. ¹¹¹⁰² James F.
Co F, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7598123	26
2	7598227	27
3	7598360	28
4	7598461	29
5	7598562	30
6	7591840	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James F. Miner

1st, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, Apr 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Apr 1, 1864.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1864*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *17*^{*24*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Disch'd Exp. term*

of service

Book mark:

Harmon

M.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James F. Miller

Serjt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 2 Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Chattanooga
Tenn. to be mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of service.
Pub. A. O. No 241. David H. D. 2nd
Capt of the same at Atlanta Ga
Oct 26 - 1864

*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a
Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn.,
dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

L. B. Surges

Ch

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James F. Miner
Engineer, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & August*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer

24

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James A. Miner

Dgt., Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

Chapin

22

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James H. Miller

1st., Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Miller

Th.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James F. Miner
Capt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Aug 6 Feby*, 1864.

Joined* for duty and enrolled:

When *28 Aug.*, 1864.

Where *Dubuque, Iowa*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *31 Oct.*, 1864.

Where *Dubalia, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Cos. F and D, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept.
Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Chapman

✓ 110.3
Miner, William
Co. D, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer
CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-95861	26
2	75-95975	27
3	75-96085	28
4	75-96194	29
5	75-96301	30
6	75-95315	31
7	75-90520	32
8	75-95741	33
9	75-91689	34
10	75-91981	35
11	Mfwr-830-1867	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Mfwr-830-1867

✓
See also

M | 1 Eng'n, Mo.

William Misner,

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. Eng'n.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Mfn - 830 - 1867.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Apr. 12, 1869.

Investigation fails to elicit any further information
relative to this soldier.

11

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William H. Miller
11th, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

January 24. 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *with 3*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *3* ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Given printer at East*
River Crossing Mo. S. R.R.
Oct 30 1863. not since heard
from.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Miller

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Misner

Wilcox Co. D., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, Nov 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 5 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks Prisoner of War since Oct 30. 1863. Captured by the enemy at Bear Creek Ala.
* Entire entry cancelled by line drawn through

Book mark:

S. Duncan

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Mosner

Am, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 20, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1863*; drawn since \$ *3 43* 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *1 00* 100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service since Decr - 64 absent sick*

Investigation fails to elicit any further information

Book mark: *M. 830/1867*

Bryer

27

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Wiener

Artiller, Co. *4*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *Louisville, Ky July 14 1865*.

Present or absent *present*

Company from which transferred *D*.

Remarks: *Det. Co.*

Book mark:

Keefer.

M | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

William C. Cramer
abt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Discharged by reason*
after

* *Roll torn*

Book mark: _____

J. L. Harris
Copyist

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Missner

Qualifies Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reported taken prisoner
at Bear Creek Crossing Mo. &
A.R. Ala. Oct. 30, 63*

Book mark:

(358)

B. Wagner

Copyright

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Minor

Artificer, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due C v't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Reported taken prisoner
at Bear Creek Crossing Ala C
R. R. Ala. Oct. 31. 1863,*

Book mark:

(358)

B. Wagner

Copyist.

M | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

William Wisner
Artif, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks *Reported taken*
prisoner at Bear
Creek Ala, Oct 30/63

Book mark: _____

Karnon

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Misner

Artif., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *✓*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

*Reported taken
prisoner at Bear
Creek Ala. on the
M & O. R. R. Oct 30/63*

Book mark:.....

(358)

Harmon

Copyright

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Misner
Artif; Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan 1 1864*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 15*, 1861.

Where *Burlington Iowa*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 31*, 1861.

Where *Sedalia Mo.*

Present or absent. *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Report taken from*
at Bear Creek Ala. on the
M & C R.R. Oct 30/63
(over)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Cos. H and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 356, Dept.
Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: *222fr-830-1867*

Harmon

APR.-3

7595861

1891 4

*Transferred from Co K. Engr.
Regt of the West. Feb 4/64.*

1154
Mitchell Winfield S.
Co H, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7599311	26
2	7599414	27
3	7599552	28
4	7599662	29
5	7599783	30
6	7591559	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

M | 1 Engineers. | Mo.
Winfield S. Mitchell
Co. 2, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cart Point La, Sep 18, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Sept 18, 1864.*

Last paid to *James, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *21 82* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *20 32* 100

Remarks: *Spent six at*
Schutzeneger, Gen. since
Aug 1864.

X *He appears in roll.*

Book mark: *1864*

Henry J.
Coy. 1st.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Harold S. Mitchell

....., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Not mustered out
Sept 14/64 by reason
of expiration of term
of service.*

This company was consolidated with company D of this Reg't
November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated Oct.
31, 1863.

Book mark:

W. L. Miller

H

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Howard J. Pitts

Co. II 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at
Shattanooga Tenn.
since Aug 21 1864*

Book mark:

Healey

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

W. H. McCall

Co. H, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. McCall

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William L. Smith

Co.

, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M 1 Engineers.

Mo.

William M. Miller
_____, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 15th*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug 25th*, 186*1*.

Where *Various Co. Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies F and I, 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per
S. O. 355, Department Missouri, dated December 2, 1863.

Book mark: _____

(358d)

W. B. Ferguson
Cpyist.

1105

Moberly, James C.
Co G. 61 Missouri Engineers.

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Moberly, James C.</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also:

1106
+ Mobley, James C.
Co G. C., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7598645
2 7598767
3 7598904
4 7599016
5 7599134
6 7595334
7 7590487
8 7595810

9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also 25. Mr. Inf.

M | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

James Mibley
Co. G, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 22, 1863

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec, 1863; drawn since \$ 24⁴⁶/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25^{_____}/₁₀₀; due \$ 75^{_____}/₁₀₀

Remarks Killed on Smith's Rail

Road Sept. 27/64 by Burnell
while going home on furlough

Book mark: _____

Bryce

7 **1 Engineers.** **Mo.**

James C. McFarley
Wapiti, Co. G., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *Unionville Ky July 14* 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Company from which transferred *A.*

Remarks: *Absent with leave*
on furlough. Vet. Col.

Book mark:

Kiefer.

116

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James C. McHenry
Co. C, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Billed on Nov **

Book
Book mark:

22 1 Engineers. | Mo.

James C. Mobley
Sgt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent. Leave expired
Oct. 22-64 Reported Killed
on R. Mo. - no official
notice

*Roll torn.

This company was consolidated with company C of this Reg't November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

Baggett

M. | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

James L. Mobley
Corps, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Baggett

12. | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

James C. Mobley
Capt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. G. H.

On

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James C. Mabley
Cap., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Admission

M 1 Engineers. Mo.

James C. Mobley
Corp, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 23*, 186*2*.

Where *St Joseph Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 18*, 186*2*

Where *St Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred from Co's*
25th Mo Infantry to 1st Eng to
date from Jan'y 1st 1864

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies E and K, 25 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 355,
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Idorison

Mobley, James C.
Corps Co. G, 1 Mo. Eng'rs
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R87

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

James C. Mobley
Capt of Company *4*
1st Regiment of *Eng & M.*
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Sept 1864
Adm. y. g. cause
a blood death

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James C Mobley
 Rank: Private Company: "G" Regiment: 1st
 Arm: Engineers State: Ill.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Muster roll of Co. F
Sept & Oct 1864
 Reports him "Absent, Leave expired
 Oct 22/64. Reported killed on
 N. Mo. R.R. no official notice."
 Returns give no report.
 No muster roll of Co. on file.
 Muster roll of Co. "G" that reported July 22/64
 reports him killed on N. Mo. Rail Road
 Sept 27 '64."
Frank McGilton

Clerk.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Capt. James C. Meadley
1st Reg't of Engineers

VOLUNTEERS.

Dis. Dupl. 27th Reg't

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMANDER of the company commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Butler and Landron must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JUL 25 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that James L. Maddy a Private of
Captain Ben S. Sherman Company (2^d) of the 1st Regiment of Engineers
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Jefferson Co, State
of Indiana, aged 24 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; Fair complexion,
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day
of _____, 186____, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt. Earnest
W. S. A., at St Louis Mo., on the 18th day of October,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186____,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of three years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the M. S. Service to the present date, of his death
entitled to ~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of _____

The said James L. Maddy was last paid by Paymaster
May Austin to include the 30th day of June, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to \$24 48 dollars, since the 31st day of December,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
\$25 00 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186____.

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Louisville Ky, this 18th day
of July, 1865.

John P. Newton Capt

1st Regt Engineer Mo Vols
Commanding Company "C"
Date 1st Div, Co. E

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Capt. James C. Mottley

Late of Company *G*

1st Reg't of *Engineers* *Mo.*

Volunteers, who died at *Kentucky* *Mo.*

on the *27* day of *Sept* 1864.

Inventory of the effects of James C. Hobbs late
Leath of Captain Bern. H. Graham's Company 2d of
the 1st Regiment of Engineers Mo. Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at St. Joseph Mo. in the State of Missouri on
the 23rd day of September 1862, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Sergeant on the 18 day of October 1862, at St. Louis
in Company B, 1st Regiment of Engineers Mo. Volunteers, to serve three
years or during the war; he was born in Jefferson Mo county in the State
of Indiana; he was 28 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches
high. Fair complexion, Blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Farmer; he ~~was~~ was killed by Green's
Reitach's Mo. on the 24th day of September 1864, by

JOHN

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Haversacks.....white..short straps..Hawdangh.			
Caps.....and his.		Pairs flannel drawers.....thick hand			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of James C. Mosley deceased and that the effects are in the hands of James C. Mosley at Leesville

to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(**DUPLICATES.**)

STATION: Louisville, Ky.
DATE: July 18th 1865
O. No. 104.]

John of Boston 1841
1st Regt Engineer M. V. Co.
Commanding the Company. 1841
Late 1st Lieut. Co. 1841

1107

Morgan, Charles W.
Co M & 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Morgan, Charles W.</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1708

Monger Richard A.
Co 20, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>See Monger, Richard A.</i>	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1109
Montgomery John F.
Co. A, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7600478	26
2	7600681	27
3	7600728	28
4	7600837	29
5	7600963	30
6	7591756	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

John P. Montgomery
Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, Nov. 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Nov. 1, 1864.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1864*; drawn since \$ *21* ^{*52*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ *110* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Due M.O. for Ordnance (Cast
Box Bell: ⁵⁵/₁₀₀ + Plate of screw Driver
²³/₁₀₀). Total \$ ⁷⁸/₁₀₀. C + B. equipage
(Canteen) \$ ⁴⁵/₁₀₀. Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of service*

Book mark:

S. Duncan

M | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

John F. Montgomery
Cot, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent north for
muster out - Oct 30. 64
Due U.S. for ordnance
62¢; for col's C
45¢

*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark: _____

Sams

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John L. Montgomery
Priv, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Due US for*
Ordinance 26 cts

Book mark:

James

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(148)

Copeland

m
1 Engineers.

Mo.

John A. ...
....., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

m **Company Muster Roll**

for *March*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Engineers. | Mo.

John M. Jones, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *John M. Jones*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 186

Where *St. Louis*

Period years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 1*, 186

Where *St. Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Cos. B and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept.
Mo., dated December 23, 1861.

Book mark:

✓ 1110.
Montgomery Samuel
Co. E. 1, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-9 7082	25
2	75-9 7227	27
3	75-9 1161	28
4	75-9 0040	29
5	75-9 7208	30
6	75-9 7273	31
7	75-9 7272	32
8	75-9 7474	33
9	75-9 2979	34
10	75-9 3113	35
11	75-9 3243	36
12	75-9 3372	37
13	75-9 0289	38
14	75-9 3493	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Samuel Montgomery
Pot., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 22, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1864, drawn since \$ *30* ⁹⁵ ₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *04* ₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *210* ₁₀₀; due \$ *190* ₁₀₀

Remarks: *Due U. S. for C.*

& G. S. \$65. for Springfield Rifle and accoutrements retained under

G. O. 101 War Dept. 30 May 1865 \$6⁰⁰₁₀₀

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

M. Harris Mo.

Samuel Thompson
Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated July 14, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Company from which transferred E

Remarks: Strenuous Volunteer

Book mark: _____

Harris

No. 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Charles Montgomery
Co., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due U. S. for
W. & C. E. \$ $\frac{65}{100}$

Book mark:

F. A. Wright
(258) Copyist.

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Samuel Montgomery
Port., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *4th. installment*
of Bounty due \$50.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

Mo

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Samuel Montgomery
Pr, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 26 Feb 186*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Mo

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Samuel Montgomery
Pm, Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Torrus
Copyist.

1 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Samuel Montgomery
Pat., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det. Vol. 3 instalment
of Bounty incl. Stoppage
one for each 33 days.

Book mark: _____

Keifer

M. | Engineer Mo.

Samuel Montgomery
1st, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engin

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, 1 Aug, 186 +

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran Muster
1st 42nd installments of
monthly pay, stoppages
1st March 33rd

Book mark:

McBentley

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Samuel Montgomery
Rt
....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June* 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Vet. Vol. 1st In*
stalment of Bounty
Paid

Book mark:

M. J. Roe

M | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Samuel Montgomery
Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pvt - Val. absent
with leave since
April 5. 64

Book mark:

Smith

M | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Samuel Montgomery
Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn, Apr 9, 1864.

When enlisted Feb 3, 1864.

When mustered in Apr 9, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 60 100

Company to which assigned D

Remarks: Residence, St
Louis Mo. Army Dist
not known.

Remustered as Pvt
Vol under 40191
from Sept - series
of 1863

Book mark: _____

Sam

Mr. | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Samuel Montgomery
Prvt., Co. E., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn. Apr. 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb. 2, 1864.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan. 30, 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd ^{since settlement} \$ 16 29 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue
of reculitment as Veteran
Volunteer under the
provisions of S.O. 171
War Dept. Series of 1863.

Book mark:

Gage

M | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Samuel Montgomery

Priv, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Desch'd'g to re-
enlist as Vet Sol
Feb 2/64

Book mark:

James

M 1 Engineers. Mo.

Samuel Montgomery
Priv, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug 2*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies A and E, Engineers of the West, per G. O.
No. Department Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

Montgomery Daniel
Co. E, 1 Mo. Engrs.
Reg't

3 1/2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Samuel Montgomery desiring
to be enlisted as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am thirty years and four months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Franklin, Tenn.
the fourth day of February 1864

Witness:
Samuel Montgomery
1st Regt Engs 11th Mo

2^d enlistment; last served in Company (E)
1st Regt of Engs 11th Mo
Discharged February 2^d 1864.

Laborer Samuel Montgomery
1st Regt Engineers 11th Mo enlisted
July 20th 1861 at St Louis Mo by
Capt Ireland and mustered
into service Aug 2^d 1861 at St
Louis Mo by Capt Tracy for three
years unless sooner discharged

1 - Mr. Eng.
No. 6

Samuel Montgomery
enlisted at Franklin Tenn
February 3^d 1864,
By Samuel Montgomery
1st Regt Regiment of Engs 11th Mo

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Samuel Montgomery Do CERTIFY, That I am
the of that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
the day of
Witness:

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Nashville

I, Samuel Montgomery born in Blair's
in the State of Scotland aged thirty years,
and by occupation a Book Binder Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this third day of February 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel Montgomery do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville Tenn

this 3rd day of Feb 1864

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Adam C. Root
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Samuel Montgomery
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is five feet
ten inches high.

Samuel P. Bessie
Regiment of Eng No Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 9th day of March 1864, at Nashville Tenn

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E

1st

Regiment of

Eng No

Volunteers, on

Samuel Montgomery
1st Regt 19th Inf
2d Div

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Samuel Montgomery desiring
to be enlisted as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am *years and* months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Nashville Tenn*
the *3rd* day of *February* 1864.
Witness: *John C. Bessier*
1st Regt Mo. Vols

No. *6*

Samuel Montgomery
Enlisted at *Nashville Tenn*
Feb 3rd 1864,
By *John C Bessier*
1st Regiment of *Engl Vols*

2nd enlistment; last served in Company *(E)*
1st Reg't of *Engl Mo Vols*
Discharged *Feb 2nd* 1864.

Labore Samuel. Montgomery
1st Regt Mo. Vols Enlisted July 20th
1861 at St Louis Mo. by Capt. Ireland
and mustered into Service Aug 2nd
1861 at St Louis Mo. by Capt. Tracy,
for three years unless sooner
discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Minnesota



TOWN OF

Nashville

I, *Samuel Montgomery* born in *Massachusetts*
in the State of *Massachusetts* aged *31* years,
and by occupation a *Book Binder* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *3rd* day of *February* 1864
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Samuel Montgomery* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Nashville Tenn*

this *3rd* day of *Feb* 1864

Before

John C. Book
1st Lt 1st Regt Va Cav

Samuel Montgomery
his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Book
EXAMINING SURGEON.
1st Lt 1st Regt Va Cav

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Samuel Montgomery*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *five* feet
ten inches high.

John C. Book
1st Lt 1st Regt Va Cav
Regiment of *1st* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *E*,
the *9th* day of *April* 1864, at *Nashville Tenn*
1st Regiment of *Cavalry* Volunteers, on

John C. Book
1st Lt 1st Regt Va Cav
John C. Book
1st Lt 1st Regt Va Cav

No. 1902

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis April 19-1864.

Name, Samuel Montgomery

Rank, Private

Where gone, St Louis Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days.

Co. E. 1st Regt Eng & M. Vol.

✓ *Moody Albert*
Co *A. 1* Missouri Engineers.

Musician | *Musician*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7600511	26
2	7600151	27
3	7600301	28
4	7591488	29
5	36685653	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Albert Moody
Muster, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1874: Disch'd by reason
of expiration of term of
service. Muster'd out Sep. 28,
1874 at East Point Ga
by Lt. Dickey 2 Ori. 15 ac.

Book mark:

Kithon

Th | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**
Albert Moody
Wm., Co. *S*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

East Point Ga., *Sept 28*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Sept 28*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Sept 30*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 3*, 1863 ; drawn since \$ *3* ^{*52*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* ^{*100*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *M. G. by reason of*
expiration of term
of service.

Book mark: _____

111 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Albert M. Hardy
Missouri, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by
reason of expiration
of term of service
at East Point Ga.
Sep. 28/64

* This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a
Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn.,
dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

Heer

M +

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Alfred Moody
Musen, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Decree*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

16 | **1 Engineers.** | **Mo.**

1st Lieut. Wood

Company, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service with
Pontoon train at Hatchery, Miss.
since consolidation.

(Enrolled & Mustered in
Sept. 29. 61 at St. Louis
Mo. for 3 yrs)

Book mark: _____

R. Braden

✓ 1112
Moore Albert S.

Co. G, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-98681	26
2	75-98706	27
3	75-91222	28
4	75-90052	29
5	75-98882	30
6	76-98998	31
7	75-99114	32
8	75-95199	33
9	75-93348	34
10	75-93462	35
11	75-93568	36
12	75-90452	37
13	75-93662	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 25. Mr. Ing.

M | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Albert S. Moore
Cpl., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 22, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 42 ⁰⁶/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 65 ⁶⁵/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 240 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 192 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks Printed from stipple

to Capt July 1st 1865

1 Centeen stoppage 65 Due

for clothing over

drawn \$ 7.49

Book mark:

Dregin

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Albert A. Moore

Artificer, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *Louisville, Ky. July 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Company from which transferred *H*.

Remarks: *Vet. Vol.*

Book mark:

Keeper



Mo.

Albert Moore

Jim, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for-----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Remarks:

Cook mark : _____

(35)

Copyright

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Albert S. Moore

AM, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *4 installment of 1st*
Bounty due.

Book mark: _____

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Albert S. Moore

Atfina, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1863, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

4th Installment,
Veteran County clu.

Book mark:

Heart

Mo.

Art, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent Present

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

Сопуи

1 Engineers. | Mo.

Albert S. Moore
Art., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

This company was consolidated with company C of this Reg't November, 1864, per S. O. 236, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark: _____

Taggart
Copy-ed

71 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Albert S. Moore

Chf., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: First & second
instalment of Veteran
Bounty paid.

Book mark:

Daggett

M.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Wesley S. Moore

Chas., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd \$60.00 advance
County & 13 Dollars
advance pay second
instalment of County Ave.*

Book mark:

Waggett

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Albert S. Moor

Art, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn; Apr 9, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan 24, 1864

When mustered in

Apr. 9, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 60⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Company to which assigned

G

Remarks:

Residence

Hawleyville, Mo.

Reenlisted as Vet.
Vol. under the pro-
visions of Es. O. No.
191 War Dept.
Series of 1863.

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Wm. J. Smith
Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 1, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Mar 23*, 1864.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 30*, 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *4* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Wm. J. Smith*

indicated as let to let

for 2.4.91, see paper,

Aug 1863

Book mark:

22 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Albert J. Moore
Chief, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted in
Veteran Vol. Jan 24. 1864
at Springfield.

Book mark: _____

Houston

W 1 Engineers. 1 Mo.

William S. Mason
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan Feb*, 186 *4*

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When *Dec 15*, 186 *1*.

Where *Iowa*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Dec 15*, 186 *1*.

Where *Iowa*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred from 1st to 2nd Co. K*

22nd Mo. Reg't Engineers 1st Engineers

3rd Mo. Reg't Engineers 3. 1864 = 1864 (over)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies E and K, 25 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 355,
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 23, 1863.

Book mark:

William S. Mason

APR. -3

7598681

1891 4

i. v. l. al. Jan 24 - 5.4 under
special orders 191. Was. left
Dec 11, 1893

Moore, Albert S.

G

1

Moore's
Reg't

Enclosures.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 19311

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, April 19 1864.

Name, Albert S. Moore

Rank, Private

Where gone St Louis Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Co G. 1st Regt. Engt Mo. Vol.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Albert S. Moore desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty-two years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hawthorne Tenn the 24th day of Jan 1864
 Witness: Saml. J. Murphy Albert S. Moore

2^d enlistment; last served in Company (G) 1st Reg't of Miss Vol. Eng
 Discharged Jan 23^d 1864
Private Albert S. Moore of the 1st Reg't Miss Vol Enlisted Dec 15th 1861 at Sowa by Ram -bought and mustered into service Dec 15th 1861 at Hawthorne -will be Ram bought for three years unless sooner discharged

1 Eng. Mo -
 No. 42
Albert S. Moore
 Enlisted
 Volunteered at Hawthorne
Jan 24th 1864.
 By Saml. J. Murphy
1st Reg't of Miss Vol. Eng

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR
Residence E. Taylor Eda J. J. J.
 the said of Do CERTIFY, That I am
 is that the
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Tennessee



TOWN OF
Nashville

I, Albert S. Moore born in Alabama
in the State of Ohio aged Twenty Two years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty fourth day of January 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Albert S. Moore do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville, Tenn.
this 24th day of Jan 1864,

Before Samuel Williamson of Ky.
1st Lt. McVols Regt

Albert S. Moore

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

1st Eng Reg on val John C. Book
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, A. S. Moore
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, black hair, fair complexion, is six feet
inches high.

Samuel Williamson of Ky.
1st Lt. McVols Regt Recruits, Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 9th day of Jan 1864, at Nashville, Tenn. Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 1st Regiment of Engs Mo Volunteers, on

John C. Book
1st Lt. McVols Regt
Volunteers,

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Albert S. Moore, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty Three years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville, Tenn
the 24th day of Jan 1869
Witness:
Genl. John Murphy Albert S. Moore

1st enlistment; last served in Company (G.)
1st Reg't of 1st Vol. Inf.
Discharged Jan 23^d 1864
Private Albert S. Moore of the
1st Regt. Engs 1st Vol. Inf.
Dec 15, 1861 at Iowa by Rumbough
and mustered into service Dec 15
1861 at Hawleyville by Rumbough
for three years unless sooner
discharged

No. 42
Albert S. Moore
Enlisted
Volunteered at Nashville
Tenn Dec 24th 1864.
By Genl. John Murphy
1st Reg't of 1st Vol. Inf.

I, Andrew Taylor, of Iowa, DO CERTIFY, That I am
the _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Indiana



Northville

I, *Albert S. Moore* born in *Indiana*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Twenty two* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty fourth* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Albert S. Moore* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Northville, Ind.*

this *24th* day of *Jan* 1864.

BEFORE

Levi William Hyle
Notary Public

Albert S. Moore

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Brook
1st Cny Reg Mo Ind
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *A. S. Moore*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Blk* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Six* feet
..... inches high.

Levi William Hyle
..... Regiment of *Mo Ind* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A*,
the *9th* day of *April* 1864, at *Northville, Ind.*

1st Regiment of *Ind* Volunteers, on

Levi William Hyle
Notary Public

✓ 1113
Moore Isaac

Co D, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-99302	2
2	75-99415	3
3	75-99552	4
4	75-99663	5
5	75-99764	6
6	75-96473	7
7	75-96601	8
8	75-96720	9
9	75-96840	10
10	75-98707	11
11	75-96973	12
12	75-92083	13
13	36685654	14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Isaac Moore

Pvt, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.
D.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept & Oct 1864: Absent on
furlough since Sep 22 64

May 1865: (Cep. D.) Dischd. May
30. 65 Washington D. C. by
order.

Mustered out in accordance
with instructions recd
from War Dept May 18. 65

Book mark:

Kittson

M | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Isaac Moore

Capt., Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington D.C. May 30, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *May 30*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Aug. 31*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ *86* ^{*49*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25* ^{*45*}/_{*100*}; due \$ *45* ^{*45*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Stoppages for transportation*
\$ 22 ^{*15*}/_{*100*} *mustered out May*
30/65 in accordance with in-
structions from War Dept May
18/65

Book mark:

N. M. Kennedy

M. | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Isaac Moore
Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Louisville Ky, July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered out by
reason expiration of
term of service May
30 1865.

Book mark: _____

210 **1** Engineers. **Mo.**

1000 1000
1000, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred
to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated July 11, 1865.

Present or absent 1000

Company from which transferred X

Remarks:

Book mark:

111 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

James L. Moore

744 Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7th 1865, 1865.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Mustered out by
reason of expiration of
term of service May 30, 1865.

Book mark: _____

M | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Quar. Moore

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 25.18 100 for transportation

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Isaac Moore

P. 1, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. Wagner
Copyist.

M | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Isaac Moore

Pt-, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Wagner

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James H. Jones

Feb, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 27th*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent with leave
since Sept 27th Atty
in Transp. &c*

This company was consolidated with company D of this Reg't
November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated Oct.
31, 1863.

Book mark:

M 1 Engineers. Mo.

James M. ...

1st, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. ...
Copyright

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

....., Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James H. Miller
....., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *William F. Miller*, 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 19*, 186 ..

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept 19*, 186 ..

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies F and I, 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per
S. O. 355, Department Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

✓ 1114
Moore James
Co. No. 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-99303	26
2	75-99416	27
3	75-99554	28
4	75-99664	29
5	75-99765	30
6	75-96474	31
7	75-96602	32
8	75-96721	33
9	75-96817	34
10	75-90708	35
11	75-96922	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M.

| 1 Engineers.

| Mo.

James Moore

Capt., Co. *D.*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky. July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 22, 1865.*

Last paid to *Apr 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *32.79*₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *9.01*₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ *100*₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ *25.00*₁₀₀; due \$ *75.01*₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pratt

11 **1** Engineers. **Mo.**

James Moore
P. 1, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred
to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated July 14, 1863

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred H

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James Moore

1st, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

111 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

James M. ...
111, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

James Moore
Pl, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James Moore

Pt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Wagner

Mo.

Appears on

for 1861, 186

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James Moore

Pvt

, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Muller
Copyist

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James H. Jones

John, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Jones*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Wiley

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Chas. H. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Chas. H. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

....., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1863.

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When 1863.

Where

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies F and I, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per
S. O. 353, Department Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

✓ 1115
Moore James
Co M.E. 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7601497	26
2	7601629	27
3	7601755	28
4	7601870	29
5	7601969	30
6	7597578	31
7	7597732	32
8	7597841	33
9	7597942	34
10	7590796	35
11	7598030	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
		43
		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

77

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James H. Moore

Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 22, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

Aug 22, 186*5*.

Last paid to

April 30, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled: *Dec 31*, 186*4*, drawn since \$ *28*^{*91*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *50*^{*00*}/₁₀₀; due \$ *75*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Due Clothing for com-
mutation of clothing \$12.
75*

Book mark:

M

1 Engineers:

Mo.

James Moore
Wof., Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *M.*

Remarks: *Transferred*
from Co. M. 1st Ca.
E Nov. 12th 1864.

Book mark:

11 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

James Moore

Arthur, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

111 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

James Moore

111th, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. G. Reeves
Copyright.

c. M. | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

James Moore
c. Ent., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. Morris

M. V. Enginard Mo.

James Moore
Capt. Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engin.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

McCauley
Treas.

M. | 1 Engineers. | **Mo.**

James Moore,
Artificer, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This company, with other companies, was consolidated into a battalion, November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Department and Army of Tenn, dated October 31, 1864.

Look mark:

Dickerson

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James Moore,

Artificer, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson

M.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James Moore

Artificer, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Dickerson

Sm.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James Moore

Att., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Arch & Art., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Co. **1** Engineers. **Mo.**

James Moore
Artiller, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 22*, 186*2*.

Where *St Joseph, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct. 4*, 186*2*.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from private*
Oct. Feb. 4" & date from Jan; & or
stoppage of 9000. money value of
one cannon and launch boat.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies A and H, 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O.
355, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

✓ 1116
Moore John
Co. H, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer
CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-99260	25
2	75-99372	27
3	75-99511	28
4	75-99622	29
5	75-99727	30
6	75-96440	31
7	75-96573	32
8	75-96737	33
9	75-90651	34
10	75-96981	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 574-a-1887

See also 10. W.R. Co.

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Moors.
Artif, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14, 1865.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Company from which transferred *H.*

Remarks: *Absent sick at Genl*
Hospital, Nashville.
Left since Aug. 18, 64.

Book mark:

Ballouway
Copied.

M | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

John Moore
Art. 1, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Transferred to Co.
B. 10 Reg't U.R.C. in
accordance with Cir.
Order letter dated 11th
Sept. Fort Mon. Louis
Office Washington D.C.
Jan'y 21 1865.

Book mark: _____

III

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Moore

Company, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at*

Genl. Hospital Nashville

Tenn since Aug. 18th 64

Stop for wages \$ $6 \frac{25}{100}$

Book mark:

B. Wagner

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Moore
Antisepic, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at Genl
Hospital Nashville, Tenn.
since Aug. 18th 64*

Recruit,

Book mark:

B. Wagner

1 | **1 Engineers.** | **Mo.**

John Moore

Bellevue, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sept 10
Quel 10 Sept. Nashville
There since Aug 18 64

This company was consolidated with company D of this Reg't November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated Oct. 21, 1863.

Book mark:

Moore
Copyright

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Miller, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug 1, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at
Fort A. B. H. Washburn
Since June Aug 18
1864

Cook mark:

H

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Moore

Co. H, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miller
Copyright

M.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Moore,
Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. B,*
10th Reg't V.R.C. in ac-
cordance with Circular
letter dated

Book mark: *574-A-1887*

Prall

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Allen, Co. II 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1862.

Where Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When 1863.

Where Mo.

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:
.....

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies F and I, 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per
S. O. 355, Department Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark;

✓ 1117 or Lehigh W.
Moore John N.
Co. 6, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer
CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-98682	25
2	75-98807	26
3	75-98937	27
4	75-99048	28
5	75-99161	29
6	75-99314	30
7	75-99519	31
8	75-99729	32
9	75-99913	33
10	36685656	34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John C. Moore
Artif, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Near Savannah Ga. Dec 20, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 20*, 1864.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863; drawn since *\$48.63* 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Harmon

M | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

John A. Moore
Am. Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Leavenworth Ky, July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 45.63 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason
of expiration of term of
service since Dec 31, 64

Book mark: _____

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John A. Moore
Ant., Co. *G*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 1864: Absent on Det. Tol.
Longh by order Maj. Gen.
Thomas.

Dec. 1864: Lost Dec. 20/64
Kings Bridge Ga. Expa
ment of service (Co G)

Book mark:

Kittson

1st 1 Engineers. | **Mo.**

John N. Moore
Artificer, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky. July 14, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred G

Remarks: Det. Vt.

Book mark: _____

Reeser

Mo

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Robert A. Moore

Art, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged by reason*

*of ex **

* *Roll term*

Book mark:

100 100 100

(258)

J. L. Morris

Copyright

Ala. | **1 Engineers.** | **Mo.**

John N. Moore
1st Lt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

This company was consolidated with company C of this Reg't November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark: _____

Laggett

M. | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

John W. Moore
City, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waggett

Mc.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John N. Moore

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* **for**

Due Gov't, \$ *100* **for**

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copy 4th

Om

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John N. Moore
Chief, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich J. J. J. J.*, 186⁴.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hurston
Copyright

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John V. Moore
Adjt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *June 15*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 15*, 1861.

Where *Danville*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Dec 15*, 1861.

Where *Danville*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Discharged from Service*
Co. B 25 Mo. Infy. mustered Aug 1
and discharged from service Jan 1, 1862

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies E and K, 25 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 355,
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Admission

✓ 1118
Moore Peter

Co B, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | *Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-93622	26
2	75-93736	27
3	75-93862	28
4	75-93963	29
5	75-94067	30
6	75-91628	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Peter Moore

Artificer Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn. Nov 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Nov 1*, 1864.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30* 1864; drawn since \$ *8* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ *25* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ *75* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason of expiration of his term of service*

Book mark:

S. Duncan

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Peter Moore

Art., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *not stated.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. H. Ames

226

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John H. H. H.

Art. 1, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

*Warrant on 1st, service at
O'Connell's Farm since
(Aug 21, 1864) order to be
paid.*

Book mark:

John H. H. H.

M | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Peter Moore
Artif, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186*1*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Remarks:

Book mark:

(48)

Copy

M. | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Peter Moore

Artif., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Peter Moore
Artif., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*
for Jan 1 Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 1862.

Where Bushnell, Ill

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug 24, 1863.

Where Pocahontas, Tenn

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks :

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Cos. C and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. No. 355
Dept. Mo., dated September 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Corrected May 7/92 by
D. F. Roe

1119.
Moore Philip H.
Co B, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-93667	26
2	75-93782	27
3	75-93914	28
4	36685-655	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Philip H. Moore
Prst, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb'y to Apr'l 1864: Absent
det as nurse in Genl Hosp
Memphis Tenn since Sept
18.63.

May 1864: Dischs for dis-
ability on Surg. Certif. May
19.64 Memphis Tenn

Book mark:

Kittson

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Philip H. Moore

1st

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged from
the service of United
States at Memphis,
Tenn. on Surgeons
Certificate May
19/64

Discharge on 10th Feb.

Book mark:

M. F. Roe

M | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Philip H. Moore

Pt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March to April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Absent on detached
ed service in Hospital
at Memphis,
Tenn. since Sept 18
63, under Maj Genl
Hurlburt

Book mark: _____

W. F. Roe

M | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Philip H. Moore

Pt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age *1* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 12*, 186*2*.

Where *Bushnell, Ill*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 31*, 186*2*?

Where *Jackson, Tenn.*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on detached service in Memphis, Tenn. Since Sept 15/63*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of Cos. C and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. No. 335 Dept. Mo., dated *Dec* ~~September 28, 1863~~.

Book mark:

~~Corrected May 11/64~~
W. F. Roe

APP-2

7593667

18914

by order of, Genl
Hurlbut

Moore, Phillip
Pri., Co. B, I Mo. Engrs.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared: the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. b. &c.*: to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1210 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate and forward the papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander, or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge soldiers may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper, so that the soldier is furnished with the proper final documents in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General's Office, Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

15
5

Philip Moore
Private Co. 'C'
Engineer Reg't of 1st West

App'd - R. D. Swine
Supt. of Corps

Head Quarters Dist of West Prov
Memphis Tenn
Philip Moore
Private Co. 'C' Engineer Reg't
of the West. 1st Discharged
By Order of Maj Gen C. C. Washburn
W. A. Conley

Received (A. G. Office)
Adjutant General's Office
June 13 1862
Duplicate sent to Pension Office

Rec'd H. G. O. 14th May 1862
Endorsed & Prim
28.00.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, Feb 11", 1868

This is accepted as referring to
Philip S. Moore
Co. B. 1st Regiment Mo Eng
Vols., who was discharged as
186 at within stated
Chas. Beck

Assistant Adjutant General.
(217)

ad

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private Philip Moore of Captain W. G. Patten's
Company, (C) of the Engineer Regt of the 1st Div of United States
Service was enlisted by Capt Patten of
the Regiment of at Bushnell Ills
on the 12th day of August 1864, to serve three years; he was born
in Northumberland Co in the State of Pennsylvania is Twenty Five
years of age, five feet 11 3/4 inches high, Dark complexion, Hazel eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Carbenter. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty (60) days.*

In consequence of
Chronic Diarrhoea contracted since
entering the service

Has been unable to perform field duty
for the last nine (9) months

STATION: Washington D.C. Memphis Tenn

DATE: May 13, 1864

Edw C. Strode
Apt Surgeon U.S. Army
Commanding Company

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private Philip Moore of
Captain W. G. Patten's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of Chronic Diarrhoea of nine (9) months
standing — Incipient Phthisis pulmonalis
attended with great emaciation and
debility — Not in my opinion a subject
for the Invalid Corps

Edw C. Strode
Spec Surgeon U.S.A

DISCHARGED, this 19 day of May 1864, at Memphis
Tenn.

W. G. Patten
1st Lieut. U.S. Army
Commanding the Regt

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Cushaw County Northumberland State Penn.

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

See Certificate

✓ 1120
Moran James
Co 6, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-9 4738	26
2	75-9 4849	27
3	75-9 4950	28
4	75-9 5051	29
5	75-9 5149	30
6	75-9 1799	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James Moran
Artif, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn., *Nov 2*, 186*4*

Muster-out to date *Nov 2*, 186*4*

Last paid to *June 30*, 186*4*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *17* ^{*49*} _{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *0* ^{*45*} _{*100*}

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* _{*100*}

Remarks: *Stoppage for 1 Con-*
teen 45

Disch'd exp. term of service

Book mark:

Harmon

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James Moran

Private, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

sent to Chattanooga
to be mustered out on
account of expiration
of term of service.
Feb. 20, 1864.

Book mark:

Kirst

A | **1** Engineers. **Mo.**

John J. Moore
1861, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John J. Moore*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John J. Moore
Copied

11 | 2 | **Mo.**

James H. ...
..., Co. ..., Reg't Missouri ...

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 - 1864, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, \$... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$... 100

Remarks: ...

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: ...

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William J. ...
William J. ..., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for William J. ..., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for ...

Remarks: ...

Look mark: ...

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Chris, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *July 1st*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1st*, 1864.

Where *Fort Point Mo*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 31*, 1864.

Where *Camp Harri*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Cos. D and I, Engineers of the West, and 25 Reg't Mo.
Vols., per S. O. 355, Dept. Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

1121

Morgan, Charles W.
Co M & 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Morgan, Charles W.</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also.

✓ 1122
Morgan David

Co. G. 1 Missouri Engineers.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-78635-	26
2	75-98756	27
3	75-98495-	28
4	75-99010	29
5	75-99125	30
6	75-95332	31
7	75-93024	32
8	75-90184	33
9	75-93529	34
10	75-71927	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

No | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

David Morgan
Pgt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Near Savannah Ga Dec 20, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 20, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 3, 1863; drawn since \$ 50 ²⁵/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Disch'd Exp. term of
Service

Book mark:

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

David Morgan
Sgt, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Louisville Ky July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out 20*
Dec. 1864 on expira-
tion of term of service.

Book mark: _____

F. A. Wright

M.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

David Morgan,
Sgt. A, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *June 4,* 186*5.*

Present or absent

Present.

Company from which transferred

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harri.

Mc

1 Engineers.

Mo.

David Morgan
Sergeant, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Mustered out 20*
Dec / 64 on expiration
of term of service

Book mark:

Forsyth
Copyist.

116

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Samuel Morgan

Sgt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred Dec -*

Dec term

Book mark:

J. L. Harris

M. 1 Engineers. | Mo.

David Morgan
Sgt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This company was consolidated with company C of this Reg't November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Cook mark: _____

1/2 | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

David Morgan
Serjt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Haggott

112

1 Engineers.

Mo.

David Morgan
Serg't, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waggett

27 | **1** Engineers. **Mo.**

David Morgan
Sgt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich G. C. Pk*, 186 *4*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrison

Mo.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

David Morgan
Sgt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Iowa*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Dec 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Iowa*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred from Co "K"*
25th Mo Infy for consolidation
to date from Jan 1-1864

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies E and K, 25 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 355,
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 23, 1863.

Book mark:

Stinson

✓ 1123
Morgan James
Col. 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-94779	25
2	75-94805	26
3	75-94905	27
4	75-95004	28
5	75-95108	29
6	75-92960	30
7	75-93114	31
8	75-93244	32
9	75-93373	33
10	75-90290	34
11	75-93496	35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

71 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

James Morgan

Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Louisville Ky, *July 22*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 22*, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *64* ^{*26*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *31* ^{*67*}/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *200* ^{*100*}/₁₀₀; due \$ *100* ^{*100*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Due U.S. for Springfield*

field rifle & accoutre-

ments retained un-

der S. O. 101 War

Dept 30 May 1865

\$ 600
100

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

M. Engineer | **Mo.**

James Morgan

Art. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineer

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated June 1, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Company from which transferred C.

Remarks: Veteran Planter

Book mark: _____

Tharion

Mo.

34

, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Pierce

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. a. Wagner

M.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James Morgan

Co., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Muehr

Mo

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James Morgan
Pair, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1865*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *4th installment*
of Bounty due \$50.00
Due Master & G
Equipment \$2.91

Book mark:

Torres

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James Morgan
Plur, Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *4th installment of*
Bounty due \$50.
Due 100 for ordnance
89 cts.

Book mark:

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James Morgan

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1st 2nd & 3rd Installments
Veteran County Paid.

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John A. Smith

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John A. Smith*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *1. 2. + 3 installment*

Not bonds paid

Book mark:

11 | 1 | 1 | **Mo.**

1st, Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1, 186 4

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th 13th 14th 15th 16th 17th 18th 19th 20th 21st 22nd 23rd 24th 25th 26th 27th 28th 29th 30th 31st 32nd 33rd 34th 35th 36th 37th 38th 39th 40th 41st 42nd 43rd 44th 45th 46th 47th 48th 49th 50th 51st 52nd 53rd 54th 55th 56th 57th 58th 59th 60th 61st 62nd 63rd 64th 65th 66th 67th 68th 69th 70th 71st 72nd 73rd 74th 75th 76th 77th 78th 79th 80th 81st 82nd 83rd 84th 85th 86th 87th 88th 89th 90th 91st 92nd 93rd 94th 95th 96th 97th 98th 99th 100th

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James H. ...
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. ...*, 188*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *First & Second ...*

Robert ...

Book mark: *...*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1864.

Where
.....

Period years.

Mustered in:

When 1864.

Where
.....

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Cos. D and I, Engineers of the West, and 25 Reg't Mo.
Volts. per S. O. 35, Dept. Mo., dated December 23, 1861.

Book mark:

APR.-2

7594779

1891★

Arr. of 1891 Contribution
to the "Canada Land Co."
"Landings" since Jan. 30
64.

✓ Morgan John 1124
Co. G., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 5 9 8 7 2 9	26
2	7 5 9 8 8 6 7	27
3	Mear - 321 - 1869	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark Mear - 321 - 1869.

✓ See also Co. H 25 Mo. Inf.

M. 1 Engr. Mo.
John Morgan
Co. G, 1 Regt Mo. Engrs.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Mear-321-1869,

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Feb. 1*, 1870.

See also Co. K 25 Mo.
Infy.

Mo | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

John Morgan
_____, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks Absent since Feb
1862. He is dead
No official notice

Not home on assignment
Roll of Co.

Book mark John Morgan
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers

APR. -3

7598867

1891

Morgan was admitted
on board the transport
Prophet of Empire
June 1862 from Hamburg
Germany to treatment for
chronic rheumatism
and was sent General
Prophet of Empire 17th 1862
Investigation failed to
elicit any further
information concerning
him. Vide Moar 321-1869

M 1 Engineers. Mo.

John Morgan
Capt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1, 1862.

Where Iowa

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 1, 1862.

Where Iowa

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent since
Sept 1862 Supposed
to be dead

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies E and K, 25 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 355,
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Houston
(258d) Copyright.

Morgan, John
Pri. Co. 1 Mo. Eng's
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

133

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

John Morgan

Priv of Company *G*

1st Regiment of *Col's 11th*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

at 6 o'clock

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Morgan
 Rank: Priv Company: G Regiment: 1st
 Arm: Engineers State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.) 	BY WHOM DISCHARGED.
DEGREE OF DISABILITY. 	FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED. <u>Master roll for</u> <u>March & April 1864</u>
BY WHOM CERTIFIED. 	REMARKS. <u>Report from "About Since Sept</u> <u>1862. Reported dead to official</u> <u>notice" Returns give no</u> <u>report, MRC roll is not</u> <u>on file.</u>
DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c. 	
PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c. 	

Frank M. J. J. J.
 Clerk.

✓ 1125
Morgan, Morgan
Co. 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificers | Artificers
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7597049	26
2	7597175	27
3	7597299	28
4	7597428	29
5	7597340	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M. Morgan Mo.

Morgan Morgan
Artif, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Eng.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered out by
reason of expiration
of term of service to
date from Aug 2/64
at Nashville Tenn.
by L. H. Hayes

Book mark:.....

J. M. Carthy
Clerk

11 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Morgan Morgan
Artif, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May, June, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. J. Roe

M | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Morgan Morgan
ser, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

7 to Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Morgan Morgan
Artif, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug 2*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies A and E, Engineers of the West, per S. O.
556, Department Missouri, dated December 23, 1861.

Book mark:

(258d)

G. W. Chase

Copied.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William H. Smith,
Co. A., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Houston, Tex., Aug. 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 2, 1864.*

Last paid to *June 15, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 15, 1864*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Stephens, on duty*
Box 121st Plateing Co.
Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of
service.

Book mark:.....

+ 1126
Morrell, Elbridge
Co B, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer
CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-94740	26
2	75-94851	27
3	75-94952	28
4	75-95051	29
5	75-95150	30
6	75-91850	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

16 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Elbridge Morrill
Artif., Co. *(C)*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn. Apr 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Apr 2*, 1864.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 1864; drawn since \$ *20*^{*47*} 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *0*^{*37*} 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Stoppage for 1 Cart-*

ridge Box Plate 70

1 Ctg Box Belt Plate 70

1 Screw Driver 230

Discharged exp. term of Service

Book mark:

Harmon

711

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Elbridge Merrill
Artillery, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for September, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: sent to Chattanooga
to be mustered out on
account of expiration
of term of service.
Dec. 31. 1864.

Book mark:

John

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. M. Moore

10 | *1* | *Reg't* | **Mo.**

William H. Herring
1st, Co. *1*, Reg't Missouri *1st*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *10*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

1st Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

1st
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186*1*.

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When 186*1*.

Where

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Since the muster roll is not
filed*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Cos. D and I, Engineers of the West, and 3d Reg't Mo.
Vols., per S. O. 355, Dept. Mo., dated December 23, 1861.

Book mark:

1127
Morrill Elbridge
Co C, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

✓ 1128
Morrison Charles H.
Co. D, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7595826	26
2	7590887	27
3	7595941	28
4	7596050	29
5	7596159	30
6	7596266	31
7	7595218	32
8	7595364	33
9	7595549	34
10	7590472	35
11	7595763	36
12	7592152	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

16 | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Charles W. Morrison
Serjt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Goldsboro N.C. Mch 26th 1865.

Muster-out to date Mch 26, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 29¹⁸/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Reputation turned
poor

Inserted by Ensign

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy
Copyist.

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles W. Morrison
Sergeant, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Louisville Ky. July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 21*, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 1864, drawn since \$ *29 18* / 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Discharged by term of*
expiration of term of service
Mar 26, 1865

Book mark:

54

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles H. Harrison
Lieut., Co. G., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *Louisville, Ky. July 14, 1865.*

Present or absent *present*

Company from which transferred *D.*

Remarks: *Vet. Vol.*

Book mark:

Keefer.

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles R. Morrison

Sgt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 26*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged by reason
of expiration of term of ser-
vice March 26/65*

Book mark

M | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Charles H. Morrison
Sgt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(325)

Heard

Copyist

Mo

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles M. Morrison

Sgt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *3-3-64*

(333)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles W Morrison

Sgt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark; _____

B. Wagner

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles W. Morrison

Sergeant, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

P. Wagner

Copyist.

M | 1 Engineers. | **Mo.**

Charles W. Morrison

Sgt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Morrison

M

1. Engineers.

Mo.

Charles W. Morrison

Sgt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Morrison

A

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles W. Morrison

1st
Adj., Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Station *German mo Fort 20/64*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Cor. R. 1st Regt Engi*

ners Mo Vol. has orders

to Report for duty on Regt

service to Supt GRS

State Mo. by S.O. No 318

Hd Qrs. 16th Army Corps dated

Memphis Tenn Dec 12th

Book mark :

W. J. Schooley

APR - 2

7590887

1891

763 and by S.O. no. 69,
HdQrs U.R. S. plab mo.
dated St. Louis Dec 17th
63. Reported to left.
Lockbiller Capt.
for duty at Herman mo.

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles W. Morrison

Sgt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan'y 1864*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 11*, 1862.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Apr 30*, 1862.

Where *Farmington Miss.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *On duty service at
Jefferson City Mo.
Since Dec. 12/63 by order
of*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Cos. H and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept.
Mo., dated December 23, 1863.

Book mark:

Morrison

(254d)

Copyist.

APR. -3

7595826

1891

Maj Genl. Hulbert.
Transfd from Co K.
Eng^r. Regt of the West.
mo. Wls. Feb 4/64

C. W. Morrison
_____, Co. _____ Reg't 2nd Eng

_____, Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation /

Write nothing above this line.

St. Louis, Feb 16 1864

Order No. 91

Requisition of

Col. J. H. Anderson
Col + Supt. R. H. M. Vols

For Sgts. C. W. Morrison, L. M. Sgo
From St. Louis (Dms)

To Hermann and

Nature of service R. H. M. Vols
Rich

Y. S.
XII

✓ 1129
Morrison Sanford W.
Co. 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7598205	26
2	7598309	27
3	7598417	28
4	7598518	29
5	7598616	30
6	7591885	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Samford H. Morrison
Art, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn., Nov 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Nov 1*, 1864.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 1864, drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *19* ⁸⁸ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Disch'd Sep. term*
of service

Book mark:

Harmon

116

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Lamond H. Morrison

Prvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *sent to Chattanooga Tenn
to be mustered out by reason of
expiration of term of service
per S.O. No 241 dated 22d Dec
1864 of the Tennessee
Act 26-1864*

*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

L. B. Sizer

M.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Sergeant W. Morrison

Pruss, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *on detached service at
Shannonville Tenn by order
of Col Hlad Aug 23-64*

Book mark:

L. B. Singer

2/2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Samuel M. Harrison

Pr. 1, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Samuel W. Harrison
Sgt, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engler

M.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Samuel W. Morrison

Sgt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Aug 1 Aug*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *14 Sept.*, 1861.

Where *Flora, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *31 Oct*, 1861.

Where *Peoria, Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *On detached Service*
at Nashville, Tenn. by order
of Col. F. H. Feb 17, 1864.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Cos. F and D, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept.
Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Morrison, S. W.
Pri, Co. 24, 1 Mo Engr's.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

M 97 DW. 1864

Head Quarters Dist of Nashville
Nashville April 21. 1864.

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

James W. Warren

Major
Comdr

~~John~~

~~John~~

H. C. Curo 1st Reg. E. Eng. M. Co.
Waverly Tenn April 17: 1864

Respectfully forwarded &
recommended.

Present with com. 39 C. Co. 911 C. Co. men
about Feb. 29th 1 " " 200 " "
on Oct. 29th 187 " " 107 " "
lost 1 " " 09 " "
founder of war 1 " "
with 6 men 3 " "
without leave 9 " "
Total 57 Com. off 1295 E. M.

Henry Hall

Chas. Comd?

H. C. Curo on March 20th 1864
Nuchelled in
April 20th 1864

Respy. Forwarded
Approved
H. C. Curo
M. C. Curo

1000
1000

Res. C. Reg. E. H. C. Curo April 17: 64

4

Morrison - S. N. Pitt

Asks for a furlough
for short days - his
wife being at the
point of death

As 2nd 2nd B. 1st Engrs
at Fort W. H. R. April 17th 64.

Respy. forwarded and
recommended.

E. M. Still
Major Comd. 2nd B. Engrs
1st Reg. Engrs M. D. Co.

Application for
furlough of 30 days
C. O. 1870 Engrs Reg.
Morrison S. N. Pitt
April 16. 1864
S. N. Pitt

Camp

2 Bat first eng mo Vol

Station 57 N W R R April 16 1864

Major

I have by letter received
from home that my wife is at the
point of death & I have a large family
of small children the youngest but 5
months old & they will be left without
a home & know one to care for them or to
provide for them the necessities of life
& I would respectfully ask a furlough
for 30 days that I may go home & provide
a home for them for which I am
very respectfully your most obedient
servant S. W. Morrison

Maj. Geo. C. F. 1st Eng. Regt.

Mo. V. Heavy Arty. Apr 17/64

Respectfully forwarded & recommended

Thos. W. Bailey

Capt. Co. F. 1st Eng. Regt.

Mo. Vols.

1130.
+ Morse, Silas

Co —, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7589894	26
2	7589927	27
3	7589932	28
4	7589882	29
5	7591019	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

M + Eng

Mo.

Lucas + Massey

Pl, Co., 1 Reg't Missouri

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Indianapolis Ind. May 13 1865.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from muster, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$79.28 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 66.66 100

Remarks: Mustered out

per Circular from
War Dept. Dated
May 3/65.

Book mark:

Lucas

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Silas Morse

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers. Roll dated

Indianapolis Ind May 4 1865.

Where born Vigo Co Ind

Age 30 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct 4, 1864.

Where enlisted Terre Haute

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Oct 4, 1864.

Where mustered in Terre Haute

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 4th Regt Dist

Harrison Township

Vigo Co

Entitled to Bounty

Book mark:

A. H. Colley

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Appears with rank of *Private* on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers. Roll dated
Indianapolis, Ind. May 4, 1865.

Where born *Vigo Co. Indiana*

Age *36* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 4*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Terre Haute*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *6 ft. 1 in.*

When mustered in *Oct 4*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Terre Haute*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Wagon Hire*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Enlisted to Bounty*

Book mark:

*M***1 Engineers.****Mo.***Silas Hume*

Appears with rank of..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers. Roll dated

*Indianapolis; Feb 14th, 1864.*Where born *Wigo Indiana*Age *36* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Oct 11*, 1864.Where enlisted *Terre Haute*For what period enlisted *1* year.Eyes *Blk*; hair *Dark*Complexion *Dark*; height *6* ft. *1* in.When mustered in *Oct 5*, 1864.Where mustered in *Terre Haute*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *of Regt Dist*

Company to which assigned.....

Remarks: *Excluded to Bounty*

Book mark:.....

S. M. Tucker

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Silas Meese

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers. Roll dated

June 1st *Oct 6*, 186*4*.

Where born

Vigores Ind

Age

30

years; occupation

Farmer

When enlisted

Oct 4

, 186*4*.

Where enlisted

June 1st

For what period enlisted

one

years.

Eyes

Blk

hair

Brn

Complexion

Brn

height

6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in

, 186

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$

100

; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Volunteer Entitled to Bounty

Book mark:

Asoley

Moore *Silax*
Co. *K*, 1 Reg't *Mo. Eng*
5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Filed Aug 2. 92

Coo B. & K.

This man was mustered out
May 13/65 at Indianapolis, Ind.
on and on. out roll of that date.
Name not borne on rolls of
Co. B. Co. K. nor is his name
taken up on returns from
Sept 1864 to June 1865. He is
credited to 7th Dist. Ind. and
forwarded Oct. 6/64 at Terre
Haute, Ind. - No Let Muster roll on file.

Mr. Gibson

Have you any
record of this man from
the date he was forwarded
to date of mustered out.

R. & K.
June 30/85 Respt.

H. Douglas
Per R. & K.

Mr Douglas.

This man recd at Off.
Rendez Ind. Oct 7/64 as a recruit for
1st Mo Engineers. detained at Rendez.
Forwarded to Indianapolis Ind. for
muster out. May 4/65. Name borne on
Forward Roll as Silas Stone.
E. O. G. S.
Aug 6/85

Recd.

W. Gibson

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

K. *Silas M. Mear* desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of *THREE YEARS*,
Do Declare, That I am *30* years and *00* months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN *at* *San Francisco*
the *10th* day of *October* 18*64*

Witness:

John M. Mear

Found and filed
and 26. 1864
No. *1909*
17th. Silas Mear
Volunteered at *San Francisco*
Oct 3-1864 18*64*.
By *R. W. Thompson*
1 Capt. Regt. Mear
7th Dist. Regt
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18
Credit to San Francisco
Township by Co

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Indiana



TOWN OF

Terre Haute

I, *Silas Reese*

born in

Boys' Co

in the State of

Indiana

aged

30

years,

and by occupation a

Farmer

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this

Fourth

day of

October

186*4*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Silas Reese* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Terre Haute

this

4th

day of

October

186*4*

Silas Reese

BEFORE

Capt & Pro Mar

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Black* eyes. *Dark* hair. *Dark* complexion, is *6* feet *6* inches high

Capt & Pro Mar

RECRUITING OFFICER.

J. D. McKee

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ *one* year of during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *K*, *1st* *Indiana* Regiment of *Vol* Volunteers, on the *4* day of *October*, 186*4* at *Terre Haute*

Capt & Pro Mar

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

I, Silas Meese desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS;
Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN the 24th day of October 1864.

Witness:

[Signature]

Mch. 1865. THIS CASE WAS
FILED IN THE ENROLLMENT DEPT. OF WAR

No. Morse
Silas Meese
Volunteered at San Antonio
Oct 3rd 1864.
By R. W. Thompson
Capt. 7th Dist. Inf
1st Eng. Regt
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of

Discharged 18 .

Credit to Harrison
Township Vig & Co

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of TIMES YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Indiana



Indianapolis

I, *Silas Meese* born in *Ind. O. Co*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *30* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Fourth* day of *October* 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ *ONE* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Silas Meese* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Indianapolis*
this *4* day of *October* 186*4* *Silas Meese*

BEFORE

Capt W. B. Brown

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Black* eyes. *Dark* hair. *Dark* complexion, is *6*
feet *1* inches high.

Capt W. B. Brown
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *H*,
1st Indiana Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers, on the *4* day of *October*, 186*4* at *Indianapolis*

Capt W. B. Brown
1st Indiana Regiment of Cavalry

✓ 1131
 Morton Charles
 Co. H, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7599259	26
2	7599371	27
3	7599510	28
4	7599621	29
5	7599729	30
6	7591555	31
7	36685664	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Charles Norton

A, Co. *K*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

East Point, Ga., Sep 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Sept 14, 1864.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *25.67* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *7.00* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. J. Opyid.

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles Morton
Artif, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb'y 1864: Absent left
sick at Nashville Tenn
Feb. 18. 64

Sept 1864: Disch'd by reason
of expiration of term of
service Sept 16. 1864 East
Point Ga. Mustered out
by Lt Colas J. Sickey A.C.M.
2 Div. 15. 64

Book mark:

Rutson

M.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles Martin

1st Lt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10.1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred Sept 10 by reason of expiration of term of service*

This company was consolidated with company D of this Reg't November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated Oct. 21, 1863.

Book mark:

Wiley Copyright

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Edward H. Miller

Miller, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Miller

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles Martin

Artillery, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + June*, 186⁴.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Line 1st for 25 ct
11 ct. Line 2nd for 20
23 ct.*

Book mark: _____

Miller
Copyist

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Samuel L. Carter

Adj't, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 1 - Oct. 15*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Garrison

M 1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles A. ...
..., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Roll 1st Mo.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 25th*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug. 25th*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Pay due on 21st from*

Roll 1st Mo. 21/65.

Due U.S. for Ord. 79cts.

(over)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies F and I. 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per
S. O. 353, Department Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

APR. -3

7599259

1891

Absent sick at Nashville
Tenn. since Feb. 18 /64.

✓ 1132 oc M
Morton John H
Co A, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Q. M. Supt | Q. M. Supt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7592282	25
2	7592300	27
3	7592317	28
4	7592334	29
5	7592352	30
6	7592364	31
7	7592380	32
8	7591992	33
9	7592143	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John A. Norton
2nd Supt, Co. M. S., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky July 25th 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan 6th 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31st 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1862, drawn since \$ by 16 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of
service at Savannah Ga.
Jan 6th 1865

Book mark:

L. M. Kennedy
J. M.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Morton

1st, Co. *1st*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization, named above. Roll dated

September 12, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Sept 12*, 1865.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 5*, 1862; drawn since \$ *5.00* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *1.50* 100

Remarks: *Appointed 2nd Lieut. 12/12/62. Transferred from 1st to 2nd Reg't 1/1/64 per General Order. Difference of pay due between 2nd Lieut. & 1st Lieut. 2nd Reg't. Corrected by H. B. Richardson, Co.*

Book mark:

McCullins

APR. -2

7591992

1891

*Ch. Buss. 17 months of January
1891.*

Mo | *Engers* | **Mo.**

John H. Morton
Rank *Engt*, 1 Reg't Missouri *Engers*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 4th Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out*
Jan'y 6, 1865 at
Savannah, Ga., by
St. Cif. Dickey, 13
Inf'y C.M., 15 U.C.,
by reason of expira-
tion of term of service.

Book mark:

W. Ragan

In 1 Engrs Mo.

John P. Norton
Rank *Comd'g* / Reg't Missouri Engrs

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due him difference of pay between Comd'g Engrs and Comd'g S. of Engrs for the mo. of Jan'y, 1864.*

Book mark:

W. A. Bogan

M | *1* *Eng* *Mo.*

John P. Morton

Rank *1st Sgt.* / Reg't Missouri *Eng*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept. 4th* *1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Pagan

Mo | Eng | **Mo.**

John D. Morton
Rank On Sgt / Reg't Missouri Eng

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. A. Pagan
Copyright

221 / Engineer Mo.

John H. Norton

Rank *Om Sglt* / Reg't Missouri *Eng'rs*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May* ^{*4th*} *June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *On duty with*
3^d Batt.

Book mark:

W. P. Pagan

In Congress Mo.

John A. Morton

Rank *Comdgt*, 1 Reg't Missouri *Engrs*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On duty with*
3^d Batt.

Book mark:

W. A. Pagan

M 1 Engineer, Mo.

John H. Morton.

Rank 2nd Lt., 1 Reg't Missouri Engs.

Age years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for *January 7*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *January 7*, 1862

Where *Harrison, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *January 7*, 1862.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from 25th Mo. Infy on duty with 3^d (over)*

*First current roll. No muster-in fee of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark:

Calloway.

APR.-2

7592282

1891

Battle order Cal. Flod.

✓ 1133
Morton John P.
Co. 1 Missouri Engineers.

1st Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7589778	26
2	7598629	27
3	7598750	28
4	7598872	29
5	7591017	30
6	7589779	31
7	7598988	32
8	7599104	33
9	7595189	34
10	7595338	35
11	7595451	36
12	7595558	37
13	7590442	38
14	7595655	39
15	1844-15-1880	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: 1844-15-1880

See also 25. Mr. Inf.

M. 1 Engrs Mo.

John P. Morton
Capt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. Engrs.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1844-US-1880.

The Military Secretary's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, *July 21, 1906.*

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of *captain*

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. Engrs. Tpls.

to take effect from *January 12, 1865,*
vice B. F. Coleman, discharged.

H. M. Gibson

N | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

John S. Martin
Capt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Louisville Ky July 22, 1865.
Muster-out to date July 22, 1865.
Last paid to June 7, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100
Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Lt
to Capt Mustered in on
such June 15, 1865 to
receive no final pay until
he satisfies the pay dept he is
not indebted to Government

Book mark: _____

Burgess

1st Lt. E. H. Harrison **Mo.**

John P. Harrison

1st Lt., Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri

Age 27 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., June 15, 1865.

Muster-in to date June 15, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 15, 1865.

Where Louisville, Ky.
Mustered term of Reg't

Period 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: He is sent to duty
from June 15 1865.
Mustered out as
1st Lt. Co. C to credit Co.

Book mark:

E. H. Harrison

APR-2

7589779

1891

Officer to act as Staff
at the office Gen. F.
Coleman, Mustered out

117 7 Mo.

John P. Morton
1st, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Eng'rs.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Parisville, Mo., June 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 15, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out to date

from June 14/65, Mustered
out to accept Comm mission
as Capt. Co. 6th regt Col. 1st
Mustered out at farman at 49. Jan 8/65

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(3498)

L'opprimé

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John P. Morton
Cpl, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Promoted Cpl June 13/65

Book mark:

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John P. Morton

1st, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In command of Co
since Jan 1st 1865 - has pay
due for responsibility of
arms.

Book mark:

Bryce

W

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John S. Morton

1st Lieut., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

In command of Co.
since Jan. 1/1863. Has
pay due for responding
to call 70.

Book mark:

11

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John B. Hartman
10th, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st & 2nd*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(850)

J. L. Harris

Copy.

M.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John P. Morton
Lieut, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This company was consolidated with company C of this Reg't November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

James M.

2nd | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

John P. Morton
Plum, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bray

M. | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

John P. Morton

1st Supt Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed on S. C. R.
U. S. No 105 District
Nashville May 6 1864

Book mark:

Gaggett

M | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

John P. Morton
Plaint Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Amerson

M 1 Engineers. Mo.

John J. Morton
1st Lieut, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 2, 1864

Where St Joseph Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 30, 1864

Where Nashville Tenn

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from Co E
25th Mo Infy to duty Jan 1st 1864
Promoted from 2nd Lieut Co E 25th Mo.
(over)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies E and K, 25 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 353,
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

3584 Copyist.

APR. - 3

7598629

"1891"

Inftry to date from 31st Dec
1863 - Mustered into
service Jan 30th 1864, pay
and as 2^d Lieut Inftry
from Aug 31 to Dec 31
1863 as 2^d Lieut Eng. from
Jan 1st to Jan 30th 1864 as
1st Lt Eng since.

74 | 1 Page | Mo.

John P. ...

1st, Co., Reg't Missouri

Age: 6 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn, Jan 30, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 30, 1864.

Where Nashville, Tenn

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in to service from Jan 30 1864. Promoted out to 2d Lieut. Co "E" 25th Miss. Inf. (C)

Book mark: 1844-25-1880.

M. H. ...

APR-2

7589778

1891

No rate from Jan 29th
1866 to receipt appoint-
ment *see ~~original~~ ~~document~~
ed to bill in original
vacancy.

* as it appears on roll.

✓ 1134
Morton William A.
Co ~~HQ~~ 1 Missouri Engineers.

1st Lieutenant | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7599211	25
2 7599322	27
3 7599460	28
4 7599571	29
5 7599679	30
6 7596360	31
7 7596498	32
8 7596626	33
9 7590590	34
10 7596929	35
11 7591018	36
12 36655664	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 25 Mo Vol. Inf

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

A^m G. Morton
1st., Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky. July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by*
reason of expiration of
term of service Feb'y 28.
1865 in accordance with
circular No 75 War Dept.
Aug 1864.

Book mark: _____

M *7 Eng*

Mo.

Wm H. Miller

1st, Co. *D*, *1* Reg't Missouri *Engineers*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Clanfort S.C., Feb 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 28, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind..... \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c.,

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *The said Lt Wm H. Miller*

Enlisted in Co. D 25th Inf Mo

Vol at Ft. Jackson Mo Nov

1861 Was promoted to 1st Lt

Same Co & Regt Dec 8/62

(over)

Book mark:

Hein

APR.-2

7591018

1891

Was transferred to Co. H.
1 Regt. Engs. M. V. B.
on Jan. 1/64, in ac-
cordance with S.O. 570,
A.G.O. War Dept. Series
1863, & in pursuance
of S.O. 246 H.D. G.O. Dist.
& Army Term. Was trans-
ferred to Co. D by order
consolidating the Regt.
to 5 Companies, Dischd.
by reason of expiration
of term of service cur-
rent to Circular 75 Series
of 1863. War Dept. to take
effect Feb. 28/65 - To receive
my final payments until
he satisfies the Pay Dept.
of his non-indebtedness
to the Govt. Traveling
allowances due from
place of discharge
to that of enrollment.

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Wm. N. Morton.

1st Lieut., Co. *20*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Company from which transferred

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callaway

7th | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Wm A. Marlow

1st Lt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Mustered out by
reason of expiration
of term of service Feb 28.
1865 in accordance
with Circular No 75.
War Dept. Aug. 1864.

Book mark: _____

Pratt

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William C. Morton
1st, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on. Returns as follows:

Feby to Aug 1864: Present.

Sept & Oct 1864: Present.
a a 2 M. of Pontoon Train
by S. F. C. No. 124 Hd Qrs
Dept & A. Tenn. Sept 11.
1864.

Nov & Dec. 1864: (Co D) Present.
on special duty a a a 2
M. Pontoon Train Dra of
Tenn.

Jan & Feb. 1865: absent.
on detached serv.

Mar. 1865: Mustered out
by reason of expiration
of term of service Feb. 28.
Co. at Beaufort S. C. by
Capt Ide A. C. C. M. Army
Tenn.

Book mark:

Kittson

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Wm A Merton

1st *Regt* Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent on Detached Service at Beaufort, S.C.*

Book mark: _____

B. Wagner

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Wm A. Morton

1st Lieut., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Wagner

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1861.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

This company was consolidated with company D of this Reg't November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated Oct. 21, 1863.

Book mark: _____

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William A. Martin

1st Lt., Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Martin

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John A. Horton

1st Lt., Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Wiley

Copyist

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Wm. L. McArthur

1st, Co. II 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William L. Hunter
1st Lieut., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *June 1st 1864*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1st 1861*, 1861.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *July 15th 1863*, 1863.

Where *New Madrid Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. I*

to Co. H, 1st Reg't Missouri Engineers.

1st Lieut. Co. H, 1st Reg't Mo. Engrs.

(over)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies F and I, 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per
S. O. 355, Department Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(358d)

Copyist.

APR - 3

7599211

1891 #

to take effect Jan. 1st 1891.

Morton, Wm A.

1st St. Co.

1

Mo. Eng'rs.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Office of the Secretary of the
Board of Education, New York City

Martin W A

Recd. H. J. R. R. Jan. 4. 63.
Savannah, Ga.

Head-Quarters Department and Army
OF THE TENNESSEE,

Samuel H. Jan 4th 1863

Special Field Orders,

No. 4,

II His term of service having expired,
1st Lieut W. B. Morton, 1st Regt Engineers Mo.
Vol. is hereby relieved from duty as U. A. G. H. of
Ponchartraine, in order that he may be mustered out.

He will turn over the property in his possession
to the officer appointed his successor.

By Order of Maj. Gen'l O. O. HOWARD.

C. O.

1st Regt Eng'rs Mo. Vol.

Sam L. Baggar,

Asst Adj't Gen'l.

1135
Moses Silas

Co....., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3 See Morse Silas	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50

Book Mark:

See also

1136

Mullatt, Wellington

Co. E. 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>See Mullatt, Wellington</i>	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

1137

Mullet John

Co. E, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7601063	26
2	7601185	27
3	7601269	28
4	7601372	29
5	7601447	30
6	7597608	31
7	7597757	32
8	7597876	33
9	7590834	34
10	7598089	35
11	7592127	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

John Mullet
Print, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Goldsburo N.C. mch 26th, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ ⁽¹⁰⁰⁾ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Absent sick at
Nashville Tenn.

Book mark: _____

O. M. Kennedy
Sgt.

100 | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

John M. L.
_____, Co. _____, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn: ce \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: _____

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Mullet
Priv. Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on.

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Company from which transferred *L*

Remarks: *Transferred*
from Co. L to Co. E
Nov. 12th 1864.

Book mark:

C. C. Rankin

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Mullis
Plt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March and April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason*
of expiration of term of
service March 26, 1863.

Book mark:

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Mullet

at, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to Jeffersonville,
Ind., since Aug 20, 1864.*

Book mark:

J. L. Morris

11 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

John H. Hall

1st, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On duty
at Jeffersonville
Ind. Sept. 10, 1864
20/64

Book mark:

McCasty Copyright

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Mullett

En, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Absent sick in Genl.
Hosp at Jeffersonville Ind.
Left Co. Aug 20/64.*

This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a battalion, November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Department and Army of Tennessee, dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

(858)

Stallbrook

Copyright

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Muller

Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: also sick in Genl
Hosp at Nashville

Book mark:

O Leary

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Daniel

2nd, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

disch

Book mark:

Disch

M | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

John Muller
priv. Co. L, 1 Reg't Mis-ouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McK & 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in G
Hospital Nashville Tenn
Due 1st for Col's 33 a.*

** So on Roll*

Book mark:

Seleh

M. | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

John Boulet
priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan 1 Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 4, 1862

Where St Joseph

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 4, 1862.

Where St Joseph

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Due after Camp
of 3300 lbs. such as
food at Nashville Tenn

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of companies B and G 25 Reg't Mo. Vols., per S. O. 355, Dept.
Mo., dated December 23, 1863.

Book mark: _____

Mollet, John
Pri, Co. L, 1 Mo. Engrs.
Reg't

8 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	1	Final Statements
Burial Records		Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	2	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists		Orders
Discharge Certificates		Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 4
Contracts	Pay or Clothing 1
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

267.
Solomon M. March 25. 1865

Lucas Stephen B.

Green Candy 6" 12th Ave. Supt.

Transmit Mrs. Roll, and account
of pay and clothing of Private John
Mullett of his Co. who was transferred
to Co. "E" from Co. "D" Nov 12. 1864.

1 Enclosure

Filed

1. Me. 8-27

in Vol. for Sept. - Dec. 1865

Co's Lrs Co. E. 1st - Mo Engrs
Goldsboro N.C. March 25th 1865

Sir

Enclosed you will find Descriptive list
and account of pay and clothing of Private John
Mullet - of my company. John Mullet - was Transferred
to Co. E. from Co. L Nov 12th 1864 by the Regt - being
consolidated into five companies

I remain Yours

Obt Servt

Stephen T. Lucas Supt

Comd'g Co. E. 1st - Mo Engrs

To Asst-Adj't-Gen'l
Dept of the Missouri

I. H. S. General Hospital

485 Jefferson Barracks Mo.

April 20th 1860.

Captain,

I have the honor to transmit
the Description Roll of Private
John Mullett Co E. 1 Mo. Eng.
who was discharged March 6. 1860
without final statements.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servant.

Enclosure J. R. Linton

Asst. Surgeon U. S. A.
in charge.

Capt. B. M. Platt

Asst. Adjt. Genl. Dept of Mo.

Recd. at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. April 20th 1860

TREATMENT

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Franklin Jeff BKS Pro
Dec 13/69

Hospital Number

2087

Ward 1
Bed 11

Name

John Mallett

Age

35

Nativity

Belgium

Married or Single

Married

Residence

St Louis Missouri

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative.

St Louis

Rank

Private Co.

Regiment 4th Inf.

When admitted

August 21 1864

From what source

Det B Cherokee

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Chronic Diarrhoea

Jefferson G. H.
Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *1, 1/2, &c., &c.*; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given to the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

John H. H. H.
Detachment Co. 1st Regt.

Missouri Regt. of Engineers.
APPROVED

Chas. F. Randolph,

SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Received *Wm. D. F. (Reply)*
(A. G. Office) Aug 6. 1865
Ad. Gen. 211022 March 6. 1865

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



John Mallet, Private, of Captain _____
 Company, (I) of the 2nd Bat 1st Missouri Regiment of the United States
 was enlisted by _____ of
 the _____ Regiment of _____ at _____
 on the _____ day of _____, 186 _____, to serve _____ years; he was born
 in _____ in the State of _____, is _____
 years of age, _____ feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes,
 _____ hair, and by occupation when enlisted a _____. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *40* days.*

STATION: _____

DATE: _____

 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John Mallet*
 of Captain _____ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
 soldier because of *Chronic Gastritis and general debility*
He has done no duty for the months and
his term of service has expired

St. Louis Hospital
Jefferson and Broadway Sts.
Mo. by 37, 1865.

W R Hiltow

 Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this *6th* day of *March*, 1865, at *St. Louis Mo*

By order of
Woj. Genl. Dodge
Ben M. C. Co

Commanding the Reg't.
as a Capt. Genl
2d 3rd Regt Mo

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town *St. Louis* County _____ State *Missouri*

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as 4, 5, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1200 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given to the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

John Mallet
Private Co. G. 2 Bat. 1st

Missouri Regt. of Engineers
APPROVED

Geo. F. Ramsay

SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Received (A. G. Office) 186

20th Feb 1866

ARMY C

OF DIS

John
Co
Engineer
the I
on the
in

years of age

feet

inches high

complexion

eyes

U.S. General Hospital
Jefferson Barracks, Mo

July 27, 1865

But John Mollet has no
Descriptive List, wishes his
discharge immediately
without final statements.

A. R. Yitton
Asst Surgeon Regt
in charge

ATES.
E.

the United States
of
ears; he was born

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



John Mallet, Private, of Captain _____
 Company, (I) of the 2nd Ball's Missouri Regiment of the United States
Army was enlisted by _____ of
 the _____ Regiment of _____ at _____
 on the _____ day of _____, 1865, to serve _____ years; he was born
 in _____ in the State of _____, is _____
 years of age, _____ feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes,
 _____ hair, and by occupation when enlisted a _____. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

STATION: _____

DATE: _____

 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John Mallet
 of Captain _____ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
 soldier because of Chronic Gastritis and general debility
He has done no duty for six months
and his term of service has
expired.

Major General Hospital
Jefferson Barracks Mo.
Feb 27, 1865

H. W. Hilton

Asst. Surgeon, U.S.A.
in charge.

DISCHARGED, this sixth day of March, 1865, at St. Louis Mo

By order of

Maj. Genl. Dodge
Ben M. Pike

Commanding the Reg't.
and adjt. Genl
2d Div. 2d Inf. Mo

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

 Town St. Louis County _____ State Missouri

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

Treasury Department,
SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

July 29, 1886

Respectfully returned to the Assistant
Adjutant General, with the information
that there is no record of final payment,
nor evidence of discharge
in case of John M. Hallett
Avt, Co. I, 2nd Regt. 4th S. C. Vols.,
on file in this office.

Wm. T. Day

Auditor

G. O. No. 77. By W. Farley

[Ed. 6-27-82-4,000.]

W. T. Day, May 17, 1886

No record of Dis. or Sick
H. A. ~~Dis. or Sick~~ *Dis. or Sick*
R Smich 1196 mol

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, *March 10th 1866.*

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that, from the records of this Office,
it appears that *Private John Moullet*
of Company *L* ^{*transferred to Co E 1st*} *2nd Battle Regiment of Mo. Engineers*
Volunteers, was discharged *at St. Louis, Mo., (U.S. Genl*
Hospl. Jeffn Brisco.) *Mch. 6th 1865.* for disability.
or *Mustered Out* on a *Det. M. O. Roll* at *Goldsboro.*
N. C. March 26th 1865.

Please give such information in the case, in regard to **ACTUAL** date
of ~~death~~ or discharge, as the records of your office afford, and return this letter
with your reply.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Amos A. Smith
Assistant Adjutant General.

(175.)
To Second Auditor.
Treasury Dept.
L. A. Smith

DEATH AND DISABILITY DIVISION, A. G. O.,

July 25 1886

Mr. Douglas

Wanted in case of Private

John Mollet
Co. 2 Bat. 1st Mo. Engs.
Regt.

Final record

Alleged discharged

March 6th 1865.

Any letter Mark on Roll?

Cit 175. to 2nd June mch 10/86

Respy

H. E. Scott

Clerk in charge.

Over

J. D. over

He was transferred to
Co. E. same regt. and
mustered out on a Det.
M. O. Roll at Goldsboro,
N. C. March 26. 1865. by
reason of expiration of
term of service, with remark
absent sick at Nashville
Tenn.

No book mark on rolls
in this case.

2.26/86.

MH

wa 7
911

(FORM 29.)

Treasury Department,

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

Washington, D. C., May 17, 1886.

Sir:

n a. b.

Please give the last payment and any ordinary bounty payments, when and by whom made, to

late *John Moller*, Company *L* *1st Reg. W. Va. Inf.*

Volunteers, who was discharged on the *6* day of *March*, 1865.

(also reported mustered out Mar. 26 1865.)

Very respectfully,

Wm. T. Day

Auditor.

J. D. Ke. 9th.

To the Paymaster-General

War Department,

PAYMASTER-GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, D. C., July 24th, 1886.

Sir:

~~It appears on record that~~ *No record*

late _____, Company _____,

Regiment,

Volunteers, was last paid by Major

on the _____ day of _____, 18 _____,

John Moller of Ad. Co. 1st Reg. W. Va. Inf.

Very respectfully,

Wm. D. Rochester

Paymaster-General.

To the Second Auditor of the Treasury.

534 Q.C. Q. 2. 11. 1865

127807

PARTIAL DESCRIPTIVE LIST,

AND

PAY AND CLOTHING ACCT.

OF

P. John Mallett

Co. *F*, 4th Reg't *Mo.*

Vol. *Eng.*

1st Mo. Engineer

Filed

R. & Q. C. Q. Mo. mch 15 1866

6087

Jefferson U. S. A. General Hospital,

Jeffersonville, Ind. Dec 15. 1864.

Partial Descriptive List and account of Pay and Clothing of *Priv John Mallett*
Co. *G*, 4th Reg't *Mo. Engineers*, aged *21*, feet *5* inches high,
eyes, hair, complexion, while in this hospital.

Admitted into Hospital,	<i>August 31</i>	186 <i>4</i>
Discharge from the Hospital	<i>December 13</i>	186 <i>4</i>
Absent on furlough, from		186 [incl.
Transportation to be charged on said furlough,		\$
Total amount of clothing drawn,		\$

Paid while in Hospital, by *Maj Phelps*
To include *September & October 1864*

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the records of this Hospital.

S. H. Merriam

2d LIEUT. AND SENIOR OFFICER V. R. C.

✓ 1138
Mend Louis

Co I, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

17599832	26
17599925	27
12600038	28
17600129	29
17600327	30
17591512	31
136685643	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Louis Mund
Cutif, Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864: Absent det in Battle
2 M. Dept. since Feb 18. by order
Col Flad.

Sept 1864: Discharged by reason
of expiration of term of service
Mustered out Sep. 28. 1864. at
East Point Ga by Lt Sicker
2 Div. 15. A. C.

Book mark:

Ketton

M | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Louis Munn
Art, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

East Point, Ga. Sep 28, 1864

Muster-out to date *Sep 28, 1864*

Last paid to *June 30, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1864*; drawn since \$ *5 31* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100 00*

Remarks: *M. C. by reason of expiration of term of service.*

Book mark:

Murray, J.
Copyist.

M | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

James T. Hunt
Art, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged at*
East Point Ga
Oct 28/64, by
reason of expiration
of term of
service

*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Francis Mund
Adt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Missouri
St. Louis, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Engineers. Mo.

Missouri

Artillery, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Braden

Mo. | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Louis Mund
Artificer, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan. 8 Feb, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 13th, 1861.

Where Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept. 24, 1861.

Where Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Can detached service with
the Regt on 1st R.R. since Feb.
1861

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies G and L, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355,
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

1139
+ *Monger Richard A*
Co. *H.D.*, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7599304	25
2	7599417	26
3	7599555	27
4	7599665	28
5	7599766	29
6	7596475	30
7	7596603	31
8	7596737	32
9	7590709	33
10	7596971	34
11	7592150	35
12	7594978	36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mo.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Richard Manger
Saml, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Goldsboro N.C. Mch 26, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date

Mch 26, 186 *5*.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 186 *4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186 *3*; drawn since \$ *1/5* ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Expiration term of service*

Discharged by Camp

Book mark:

W. M. Kennedy
Agent

M. | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Richard A. Monger
Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Louisville Ky July 22, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 21*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered out by*

reason expiration of
term of service 'mch.
2, 1865.

Book mark: _____

11 **1** Engineers. **Mo.**

Amos A. Manger
1st, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred
to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated July 11, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred H

Remarks:

Book mark:

III. | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Richard Mungen
Private, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Mustered out by
reason of expiration of
term of service March 26, 65.

Book mark: _____

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Richard Munger

Pit

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

B Wagner

Copyist

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Richard Munger

Pt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B Wagner

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William H. Miller
....., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 17 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

This company was consolidated with company D of this Reg't
November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated Oct.
31, 1863.

Book mark:

M.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Richard M. Minger

Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Detained by G. M. & Co
No 38. No 38. 2nd. 2nd. 2nd. 2nd.
Aug 8" 1864. To forfeit all
pay and allowances from
June 18/63 to March 6
1864*

Book mark:

Shelley

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Richard J. Hanger

Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *See arrest another
sentence 461m*

Book mark:

Miller

Mo. 11 | *10* | **Mo.**

John H. Smith

Reg't, Co. *1*, *10* Reg't Missouri *10*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1*, 186 *11*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Richard A. Langer
Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Discharged from
Service Dec. 1st 1863
in sumt awaiting sen-
tence G. C. T.*

Book mark: _____

W. B. Langer

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Richard A. Hunter
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *June 1st*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 12th*, 1861.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug. 28th*, 1861.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Taken up from Roll*

*Rec'd in court
awaiting sentence C. C. H.*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies F and I, 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per
S. O. 355, Department Missouri, dated December 23, 1863.

Book mark:

(358d)

W. H. Ferguson
Copyist.

1140
Munnoin, Oscar
Co F, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer
CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Munnoin, Oscar.</i>	
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1141

Marlatt Wellington
Co & A, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Marlatt, Wellington</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

✓ 1142
Murphy Charles
Co. D, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7595903	25
2	7591147	27
3	7589970	28
4	7595933	29
5	7596042	30
6	7596151	31
7	7596258	32
8	7595205	33
9	7595354	34
10	7595467	35
11	7595574	36
12	7593458	37
13	7595667	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles Murphy

Det, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 22, 1865-

Muster-out to date

July 22, 1865-

Last paid to

April 22, 1865-

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 21*, 1864, drawn since \$ *22* ²⁵/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *210* ₁₀₀; due \$ *190* ₁₀₀

Remarks: *Promoted Intifacer*

July July 1865 Unmanned
Due in clothing Dec 21

Book mark:

Reger

111

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Murphy

Det., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *Louisville, Ky July 14, 1865*.

Present or absent *present*

Company from which transferred *D.*

Remarks: *Vet. Vol.*

Book mark:

Keefer

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles Murphy

C.

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bryer

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles J. Murphy

Pr, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *4 Enlistment of Cash*
Brigade due

Book mark:

Bryce

M | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Charles Murphy
Sgt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *4th Enlistment of*
Vet. bounty due,

Book mark:

Hearst

ent

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles Murphy
Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. L. Harris

M | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Charles Murphy
D Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Third installment
Payable \$50) due on
this Roll.

Stop for 1 Cart Belt & Cart
Box Belt & Plate,

Veteran Volunteer,

Book mark:

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles Murphy

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Third Installment -
Bounty (\$50) Due on this
Roll*

Detached Volunteer

Book mark:

B. Wagner

M | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Charles Murphy
Private, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Int. Vol.*

Book mark: _____

Mo | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Charles J. Murphy
Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Pvt. Col.*

Book mark:

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles Murphy

Prvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *May & Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 18*, 186*1*.

Where *Paris Ills*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Where *Adelia Mo.*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Reenlisted as Pvt. M. Jan'y 4*

*for At Ash Grove Term, awaiting
pay and furlough with det of Regt*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Cos. H and K. Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept.
Mo., dated December 20, 1863.

Book mark:

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles J. Murphy

For, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn Feb 15, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan 4, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb 15, 1864

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *60* 100

Company to which assigned

D

Remarks: *Residence Paris*

Felgar Co Ill

Remustered as Vet

1st under Q. V

191 mm Sept

Nov 7 1863

Book mark:

J. J. J.

M. | **1** Engineers. | Mo.

Charles J. Murphy
Prvt., Co. D., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn, Feb. 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Jan. 3, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 20, 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

since settlement
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 28¹⁷/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100¹⁰⁰

Remarks: Discharged by virtue
of reenlistment as Veteran
Volunteer under G.O. 191
War Dep. Series of 1863

Book mark:

Murphy, Charles J.

1

Mo. Engrs.

Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A. /

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 529

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 4th 1864.

Name, Charles J. Murphy

Rank, Private

Where gone, Vermillion Edge

County Illinois

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Charles J. Murphy desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tenn
the 4 day of January 1862
Witness: Lieut James H. Smith
1st Regt Artillery

No. 35
Charles J. Murphy
Private
1st Regt Artillery
Nashville Tenn
1862
By Lieut James H. Smith
1st Regt Artillery
_____ enlistment; last served in Company D
1st Regt Artillery
Discharged _____ 18____
Private Charles J. Murphy of the
1st Regt Artillery enlisted at
Penns Dec 18th 1861 by J. H. Smith
mustered into service at Nashville
Tenn Dec 1st 1861 by Col Bissell
for 3 years unless sooner
discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Illinois



TOWN OF
Nashville

I, Charles J. Murphy born in Edgar Co.
in the State of Illinois aged 18 years,
and by occupation a laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 5th day of January 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I Charles J. Murphy do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville Tenn

this 5th day of January 1864.

Before Jacques H. H. H. H.

Charles J. Murphy

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Booth
Surgeon Regt Mis Vols EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Charles J. Murphy
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has hazel eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is 2 feet
9 1/2 inches high.

Jacques H. H. H.
Regiment of Illinois Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company "D", 1st Regiment of Nashville Tenn Volunteers, on
the 15th day of July 1864 at Nashville Tenn

John C. Booth
Surgeon Regt Mis Vols
10th Nov 19th Dec 1864
A. G. O. No. 74 & 75

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles J. Murphy, ^{being} do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 19 years and 9 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tenn the 14 day of January 1866
 Witness: James W. Hunt
1st Capt. Regt of Miss. Vols

No. 35
Charles J. Murphy
 Enlistment at Nashville Tenn
January 4th 1866
 By Lucian W. Capt. 1st
1st Capt. Regiment of Miss. Vols
2nd enlistment; last served in Company D,
1st Capt. Regt of Miss. Vols
 Discharged 18
Private Charles J. Murphy of Co
Ever Regt Mo Vols enlisted at
Penn. sec Oct 18th 61 by J. B. Brier
mustered into Penn at
Penn. sec Oct 31st 61 by
Col Brier for 3 years unless
sooner discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

Heckman VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

a STATE OF
Tennessee



TOWN OF

Nashville

I, *Charles J. Murphy* born in *Edgar Co.*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *18* years,
and by occupation a *laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *15th* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Charles J. Murphy* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Nashville Tenn*

this *15th* day of *January* 1864

Before *Lucius H. Cox* 1st Lieut

1st Regt. Miss. Vol.

Charles J. Murphy

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Booth
Surgeon Regt. Miss. Vol. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Charles J. Murphy*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *dark* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet
9 1/2 inches high.

Lucius H. Cox 1st Lieut
1st Regt. Miss. Vol. Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D*, 1st Regiment of *Tenn. Mus. Volunteers*, on
the *15* day of *January* 1864 at *Nashville Tenn*

John C. Booth
Surgeon Regt. Miss. Vol.
Lucius H. Cox 1st Lieut
1st Regt. Miss. Vol.

✓ 1143
Murphy John

Co. B, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7598165	2
2	7598269	2
3	7591175	2
4	7590139	2
5	7598341	2
6	7598442	2
7	7598544	2
8	7594157	2
9	7594266	2
10	7594386	2
11	7594505	2
12	7590342	2
13	7594586	2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Murphy
Art. B

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 22*, 1865.

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 1864; drawn since *20*⁶⁴/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money; adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *210* *100*; due \$ *190* *100*

Remarks:

*Retains his Enfield
Musket & accoutrements
under provision of Genl
order No 101 War Dept
May 30/65 Grendriner
and wiper \$6.00 (over*

Book mark:

O'Leary

APR - 2

7594586

N. 1897. 4

One soldier for
commutation for
clothing \$83.00.

Ref. Vol.

16

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Murphy

Art, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *D*

Remarks: *3 Buck County, due \$57 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀*
Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

J. L. Norris

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Murphy

Ant, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Ret 2nd*

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Murphy

Art

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 4th Inst of Bounty due
\$5.00 Inst 2nd

Book mark:

E. C. Parker

46

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James Murphy

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Ret. Vol. 11 Distatement of
Bounty due & 50.*

Book mark:

J. M. Hines

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John W. Murby

Atty., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Vet. Vol.

Book mark:.....

John W. Murby

M 1 Engineers. Mo.

John Murphy

*Adju't Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Veteran - 3 months -
- wants release from duty due.*

*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

L. B. Senger

Ch

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Murphy
Asst. Surgeon Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran & installment*
of Veteran bounty due

Book mark:

L B Sayer

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Magrath

Certif., Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *2nd installment
of Veteran Bounty due.
Difference of pay
between Corporal & Private
due for one month.
\$13. advance paid.
Veteran.*

Book mark:

Boyle

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Murphy

Art., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn., Apr. 9, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb. 5, 1864.

When mustered in

Apr. 9, 1864

Bounty paid \$100; due \$6000

Company to which assigned

F

Remarks:

Residence
Galena, Davis Co., Ill.

Remustered as
Vet. Vol. under the
provision of G.O.
191 War Dept.
series of 1863.

Book mark:

1st | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

John Murphy
Atty., Co. F., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn. Apr. 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb. 4, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd since settlement \$ 15 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue
of reenlistment as Veteran
Volunteer under the
provisions of P. A. 171
War Dept. since of 1863.

Book mark. _____

Leggett

M.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Murphy

City, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Book & Capt*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Ordered to St. Louis, Mo. to receive pay by S. F. O. 102, L. 6. Sept 11, 1864.*

Book mark:

Thigler

3

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Murphy
1st Lt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Army - July*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 Oct.*, 1861.

Where *Clarrington, Ill.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *21 Dec.*, 1861.

Where *Paducah Mo.*

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks :

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Cos. F and D, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept.
Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark :

Murphy, John

31

Mo. Encls.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 1909

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, April 19 1864.

Name, John Murphy

Rank, Artificer

Where gone, Galena Ill.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

C. F. 1st Regt Engs Mo. Vol.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Murphy, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty-eight years and seven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Bloomington, Ind. the 15th day of February 1864

Witness: John Murphy
John Murphy
John Murphy

Discharged February 4th 1864
Artificer John Murphy of the
1st Regt Engs 1st Vols enlisted
Oct 4th 1861 at Bloomington Mo
by J. Howley and mustered into
Service Dec 31, 1861 at Sedalia Mo
by Col Bishop for three years
unless sooner Discharged

No. 21
John Murphy
Volunteered at Bloomington, Ind.
February 15th 1864
By John Murphy
Regiment of Engs 1st Vols

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, William Davis, do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Lumpkin



TOWN OF

Saskin

I, John Murphy born in Wahpeton
in the State of Ireland aged Twenty Eight years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of February 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John Murphy do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

1st day of February 1864

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Murphy
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 4 feet
10 inches high.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

John C. Burns
Regiment of Exp Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 1st Regiment of Eng Volunteers, on
the 1st day of April, 1864, at Wahpeton

John C. Burns
1st Regiment of Eng Volunteers, on
April 1864

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Murphy, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Bloomington Ill the 1st day of February 1864

Witness: John Murphy

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (A)
First Reg't of Exp. U.S. Arty
 Discharged February 4 1864.
Artificer John Murphy of the 1st Regt Engineer in Vols - Enlisted Oct 1st 1861 at Bloomington Ill by T. Rowley and mustered into service Dec 31, 1861 by Col Russell for three years unless sooner Discharged

No. 21 1 Engrs.
John Murphy
 Enlisted at Bloomington Ill
February 1st 1864
 By John Russell
First Regiment of Exp. U.S. Arty

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, William Davis, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at the day of

Witness:

Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Connecticut



TOWN OF

Wethersfield

I, *John Murphy* born in *Irish Free*
in the State of *Ireland* aged *Twenty Eight* years,
and by occupation a *laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *1st* day of *February* 186*4*.
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John Murphy* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Wethersfield*
this *1st* day of *February* 186*4* *John Murphy*
BEFORE *John B. Quinn*
1st Regt. Conn. Vols.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

1st Regt. Conn. Vols. *John B. Quinn*
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John Murphy*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet
eight inches high.

John B. Quinn
Regiment of *1st Regt. Conn. Vols.* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *1st* day of *April*, 186*4*, at *Wethersfield*, *Connecticut*
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *"D"*, *1st* Regiment of *Connecticut* Volunteers, on

John B. Quinn
1st Regt. Conn. Vols.

✓ 1144
Murphy John
Co **L 1** Missouri Engineers.

1st Lieutenant | *1st Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7600978	25
2	7601092	27
3	7601205	28
4	7601314	29
5	7601390	30
6	7597660	31
7	7591020	32
8	36685675	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M *1 Eng* **Mo.**
John Murphy
1 Lt., Co. *2*, Reg't Missouri *Engn*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn. Nov. 18, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Nov. 18*, 1864.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Enlisted as Private*

in 25th me (Infy) reg.

Jan. 1/62. Appointed Sgt.

Sep. 1/62. Commissioned

as 1st Lieut "G" 25th me (Infy)

1000

Book mark:.....

APR.-2

7591020

1891

Wals Aug 9/63. and
Served as Surveyor as
such till Jan. 1/64
when transferred to
Co. D - 1 Regt. Engne
morsals pursuant to
S.O. # 570 in the
Adj. Series 1863 Con-
solidating the engi-
neers Regt. of the war
with the 25th mo.
Infantry. Has made
all required returns to
Heads of Depts. no
accountability shown
Exhibits no certificate
of non Inducement
mustered out in
all ordance with S.O.
215 Head 2nd Mil.
Div. Miss 1864 to
date from Nov.
18/64.

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Murphy
1st, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feby 1864: Present.

*Mar 1864: Absent on special
duty at Regt Sta 2nd Div
Mar 30 1864 by order Col
Henry Had.*

*Apr 1864: Absent. In charge
of Vet Vols by S. C. 102 Sta
2nd Divt of the Cumberland
Apr 11 1864.*

May to Oct. 1864: Present.

*Dated Nov. 11 1864: Mustered
out by reason of excess
of officers on consoli-
dation.*

Book mark:

W. W. Wagoner Mo.

John Murphy
24, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engrs.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out
Nov. 1864 by reason
of an Executive
Consolidation
Special Order No.
202, Hd. Qrs. Army
of Tenn.

Book mark:

W. W. Wagoner
Copyist.

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Murphy

1st Lieut, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep + Oct*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a battalion, November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Department and Army of Tennessee, dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

J. Schmitt

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Murphy
1 Lt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O Leary

M.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Murphy
1 Lt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

74

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Murphy
1864, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached ser-*
vice in charge of vet-
eran soldiers on par-
ole

Book mark:

No | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

John Murphy
1st....., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan & Feb*....., 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*....., 186*3*.

Where *Jefferson City*.....

Period *3*..... years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 15*....., 186*4*.

Where *Columbus Ky*.....

Present or absent *present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't \$.....*100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from Sergt.*
Co. G, 25th Me. Vol. Inf. to 1st
Lt of same Co. Com
over

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of companies B and G 25 Reg't Mo. Vols., per S. O. No. 35, Dept.
Mo., dated December 23, 1863.

Book mark:

APR. - 3

7600978

1891 4

mission dated July 28/93.

Murphy John
Co.

Reg't *McEwen*

2 #

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 151

St. Louis, April 19 1864.

Name, John Murphy

Rank, Lieutenant

Regiment, 1st Inf. Regt

30 days.

~~Advised~~

~~Kansas City~~

Mo.

Lieut. Murphy
1st Eng.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No.

State of Missouri.

Name J. L. Murphy

Rank 1st Lt Regiment 1

Arm Engineer

Casualty M.D.

Day 31; Month Oct; Year 61

Cause of casualty

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, No., 246 Item

Remarks

EN
Clerk.
(179)

✓ 1145
Murphy John E.
Co *H*, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7600375	28
2	7600491	29
3	7600620	30
4	7600748	31
5	7600874	32
6	7591021	33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

✓ Book Mark

See also *Eng. Regt. of the West*

M

Eng

Mo.

John E Muckey

Capt, Co. K,

1 Reg't Missouri

Eng

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn, Nov 18, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Nov 18, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered as 2^d Lt. at

the original muster of Co. O.
Eng. Regt at the west at
St Louis Mo Aug 3/64 by Capt
Tracy Recd & accepted

Book mark

APR-2

7591021

1891

Commission "as 1st Lt. Co.
"B" Eng'r. Reg't of the west
July 14/62 mustered into
Service as such July 27/63
at Pocatoumter Term.
by Lt. W. G. Holloman, 65th
Recon. Commission as Capt.
as "B" Eng'r. Reg't of the
west Aug 23/63 was mustered
in Sep. 9/63 to date from
Sep. 1/63. by Lt. W. G. Hoffman, 65th
at Lemont Mo. was assign-
ed to command of Co. "K" 1st
Eng'r. Mo. Inf. in the organiza-
tion of Eng'r. Reg't of the west
with 20th Mo. Inf. Jan. 1/64
Per S. O. #520 war Dept. A. G. O.
Series 1863. Is entitled to
pay for the expenses of supply
of arms & clothing for the
months of Sept. & Oct. 1864
was made required returns
to Heads of Dep'ts, except to
Gr. M. & Ordnance Dept for
4th Qr. 1864, mustered in
in accordance with
S. O. #215 Head of Mil
Dir. must. to date from
Nov. 18/64.

M | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

John E. Murphy
Capt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept - Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Commanding
Company.

*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:.....

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John E. Murphy

Capt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Commanding*
Company.

Book mark: _____

Saunder

77

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John E Murphy
Capt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Serving on Genl
Crest. Mustrol since
May 13/64. Par 3.3. 0 105-
H 12 Dist of marshalls
Jan May 6. 64 Gen Rous-
leau.

Book mark:

James

Mo.

Appears on

for 1200 T. 1200 1864Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: -----

Book mark:

(22)

Copyright

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When 186

Where

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

.....

.....

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Cos. B and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept.
Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Murphy, John E.
Capt., Co. 1 Mo. Eng'rs.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Capt Murphy
1st Engineers

1146

Muse, Silas

Co , 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1147
Matchler Gottfried
 Co. *E*, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | *Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7597044	26
2	7591081	27
3	7589965	28
4	7597112	29
5	7597170	30
6	7597265	31
7	7597364	32
8	7597466	33
9	7592947	34
10	7593082	35
11	7593213	36
12	7593344	37
13	7590238	38
14	7593469	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

72

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Gottfried Mutschler
Artiller, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan 22, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec-31, 1864; drawn since \$ 25 ⁸⁰ 100

Due soldier \$ 6 ⁷⁹ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210 100; due \$ 190 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

M.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Walter M. Mutchler;
Algebra Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 17*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Company from which transferred *E.*

Remarks: *Veteran Volunteer*

Book mark:

Sharon

M | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Gottfried Mutschier.

Artillerist, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Knight

No. 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Gottfried Mutschler

Artiller, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

MO

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Gottfried Kautschler
Engr, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *4th installment of*
Bounty due \$5000
Due 1st for ordnance
\$125

Book mark:

c/c

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Gottfried Mutschler
Artiller, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forrest

9th | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Adolph M. M. M. M.
Artf, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vol. Vol. 3 instalment
of Bounty due Stoppage
one quarter 41.75, one
half of 53.75.

Book mark:

Keefe Copyist

111 Englewood Mo.

Godfried Mulchler

Artillery Co. C., 1st Reg't Missouri Eng.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Volunteer
1st & 2nd installments of
 bounty paid, stoppage
 & bounty, 1 one horse
 sack 74,

Book mark:

M. C. Cady

Ill

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Godfred Mutchler

Artificer Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Vet Val. 1st & 2nd
instalments of Bounty
paid. Debt of Pay be-
tween private & arth
due from Jan 16 to
Feb 16/64

Book mark:

N J Roe

M | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Godfred Mutchler
Art, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Vol. Vol. 1. mistake
must of formerly - full
Promoted from Pot to Art
June 17. 64 by order Col
Flad. difference a of pay
between Pot & Art due
from June 16. 61, to Feb
16. 64

Book mark:

James

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Godfried Mutchler
Artif, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 18, 1861.

Where Adrian, Mich.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug. 31, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due G. \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged to reenlist
as Veteran Volunteer,
Jan. 16, 1864.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies A and E, Engineers of the West, per G. O.
35, Department Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(3587)

G. W. Chase

Copyist.

M | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Godfrid Mutchler

Gov, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn Feb 15, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan 17, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb 15, 1864

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 60 100

Company to which assigned

E

Remarks: Residence Adrian

Lemayre co Mich

Re-mustered as Vet

Vol under G.O

191 War Dept

series of 1863

Book mark:

James

M.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Godfried Mutchler
Art., Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Détachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn. Feb. 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Mar. 16, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan. 30*, 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd *since settlement 71* \$ *22* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Discharged by virtue*

of reenlistment as Veteran

Volunteer under S.O. 121

War Dep. series of 1863.

Book mark:

Page 24

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Godfried Mutchler
Artif, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 17, 1864.

Where Nashville, Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 16, 1864.

Where Nashville, Tenn.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Volunteer

Detached at Nashville, Tenn.

as per Reg. Ord. No. 14 series 1864.
(over)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies A and E, Engineers of the West, per S. O.
355, Department Missouri, dated December 23, 1863.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

APR. - 3

7597044

1891

Promoted from Pvt. to Artif.
Jan. 17/64 by order Col. Had.

Mutschler, Godfreid

E

1

Regt

Mo. Eng'rs.

34

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 540

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 4th 1864.

Name, Godfred Mather

Rank, Artificer

Where gone, Adrian Mich

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Lat 9481.72 yam
 27 Jan 1864
 J. C. Fournier

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Godfried Mutschler desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 33 years and 11 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Knoxville, Tennessee the 17th day of January 1864

Witness Frederic W. Boyer Godfried Mutschler
1 Eng's Mo Vols

2^d enlistment; last served in Company (E) 1st Reg't of Eng's Mo Vols

Discharged January 16th 1864
Arth'fr. Godfried Mutschler
 of the 1st Reg't of Eng's Mo Vols enlisted
 Sept 24th 1861 at Adrian, Mich by Col
Nicholson, Private in Michigan
Oct 31st 1861 at Ottizville Mo
 by Col Bishop for three years
unless sooner discharged

No. 1 Eng's
Godfried Mutschler
Enlisted Knoxville Tenn
January 1st 1864
Frederic W. Boyer
1st Regiment of Eng's Mo Vols

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Davidson Adrian Senauser, the father of Godfried Mutschler, do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Tennessee



TOWN OF
Nashville

I, *Godfried Mutschler* born in *Caumont Wal*
in the State of *France* aged *thirty five* years,
and by occupation a *Grain Maker* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *seventeenth* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Godfried Mutschler*
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Nashville Tenn*
this *17th* day of *January* 1864, } *Godfried Mutschler*
BEFORE *Lucien W. Bay* }
Regt of Engin Mo Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Book
Surg, Eng, Reg, Mo, Vols EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet
6 inches high.

Lucien W. Bay

1st Regiment of *Engineers Mo* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *C*
the *15* day of *April* 1864, at *Nashville Tenn*

Regiment of *Eng Mo* Volunteers, on

19th Feb
1864
Lucien W. Bay

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Gedfreid Mutschler desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the 38th Reg't of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS or until I am 38 years and 11 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tenn the 14th day of January 1864
 Witness: Lucien W. Gay Jr
Lucien W. Gay Jr
Engs Meade

No. 46

Gedfreid Mutschler
 Enlisted at Nashville Tenn
January 14th 1864
 By Lucien W. Gay Jr
 in Engs Meade Regiment of

Engs Meade enlistment; last served in Company (E)
Engs Meade Reg't of
 Discharged January 16th 1864
Artillery Woodhead Mutschler of
the 1st Regt Engs Meade volunteered
at 4th 1861 Adams Mich by Capt
Michaelson & mustered into
service Oct 31st 1861 at Atlanta
GA by Capt Ripley for 3 years
and was discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, Residence Adam Senawee Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Penn



TOWN OF

Nashville

I, *Godfried Mutschler* born in *Germany* in the State of *France* aged *thirty five* years, and by occupation a *carriage maker* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered on the *seventh* day of *January* 1864, to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Godfried Mutschler* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Nashville Tenn* this *1st* day of *January* 1864 } *Godfried Mutschler*
BEFORE *Lucius W. Gay* *1st Regt of Engs Mo.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Boate
Surg. Cny. reg. Mo. Vol EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Godfried Mutschler* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *black* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

Lucius W. Gay
1st Regt of Engs Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *C*, *1st Regt of Engs Mo* Volunteers, on the *15* day of *Feb*, 1864, at *Nashville Tenn*

Lucius W. Gay
1st Regt of Engs Mo Volunteers, on

✓ 1148 George S.
Naile, George L. or
Co. DC, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	757544	25
2	7575479	27
3	7575489	28
4	7575497	29
5	7575434	30
6	7575422	31
7	7575452	32
8	7575394	33
9	7575504	34
10	7575639	35
11	7575795	36
12	7572051	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓ See also

N | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

George A. Naile
artificer, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington D. C. May 30, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *May 30*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 4*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *63.54* 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *15* 100

Remarks:

*Mustered out in accordance
with instructions from War
Dept May 18th 1865*

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy
Capt.

St

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George L. Sailer

Dr, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Quincy Mo July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 21*, 1864; drawn since \$ *63*⁵⁴ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks *Mustered out May 30/65*
in accordance with orders
from War Dept May 18/65.

Book mark:

Bryer

1 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

George Karl

On, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: M.O. May 20/65 in
accordance with instruce
in from War Dept dated
May 14/65-

Cook mark:

(828)

Brig

Copyist

H

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George L. Naile

An, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

21

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George Haile

Artificer, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(330)

Heant

Copyist.

CP

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George Miller

1st, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. L. Harris

22

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George Mail

Artificer, Co. G., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *Louisville, Ky. July 14, 1865.*

Present or absent

present

Company from which transferred

D.

Remarks:

Det. Vol.

Book mark:

Keeper.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George A. Vail

California Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

P. W. Vail

W 1 Engineers. | Mo.

George Nail

Artificer, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

B. Wagner

A | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

George Nail

Artif., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

N | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

George Nail

Artif, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1864*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Promoted from
Private Mch 15/64*

Book mark;

Harmon

A | 1 Engineers: | Mo.

George Nail
Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 12*, 1862.

Where *Paris Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept 6*, 1862.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of Cos. H and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept. Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Nelson
(354) *Coyd*

✓ 1149 William H.
Naile William H. or
Co. D.C., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer. | Artificer
CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-95-864	25
2	75-95-978	27
3	75-95-088	28
4	75-95-196	29
5	75-95-303	30
6	75-95-21	31
7	75-95-251	32
8	75-95-393	33
9	75-95-503	34
10	75-95-638	35
11	75-95-794	36
12	75-95-050	37
13	33-255-607	38
14	36-685-713	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

William H. Haile
artificer, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington D.C. May 30, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *May 30*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *June 30*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *40 49* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *45* 100

Remarks:

*Mustered out in accordance
with instructions from War
Dept. May 18 1865*

Book mark:

B. M. Kennedy
Copy

A

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Nail
Artif, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864: Absent left sick
at Atlanta Ga Nov. 2. 64

Dec 1864 + Jan 1865: Absent
sick since Nov. 1. 64.

Feb. 1865: Absent sick in
Chattanooga Tenn since
Nov. 1. 64.

May 1865: M/O. Washing-
ton D.C. May 30. 1865
in accord with in-
structions from War
Dept May 1865.

Book mark:

Kittson

N. 1 Eng. Mo.
William Haile
Artificer, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. Eng.
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Hospital, 15 Army Corps,

for July & Aug., 1864.
Station Marietta, Ga.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 1864.

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. Curtice
to June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 25.00; due 75.00
Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ripps

27

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Nail

Officer, Co. C., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky. July 14, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Company from which transferred D.

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Chattanooga Tenn.

since Nov. 1st 1864.

Stoppage one Spring

wise. Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

Keefe

A | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

William M. Stale
Am, Co. *G*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Louisville Ky, July 22, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 20, 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Janers*, 1864, drawn since \$ *41*⁹⁵/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25*¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ *75*¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Mustered out May 21/65*
in accordance with orders
from War Dept May 14/65

Book mark: _____

1 Engineers. | Mo.

William K. Hall

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks M. K. May 2/65 mis-
conduct with instruction
from War Dept. dated May
16/65.

Book mark: _____

Mo.

William H. Fair

Am

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & J. H., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark: 25-20-2

(256)

Copyist

H

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Hail

Artificer, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Sick in Chattanooga*
Tenn. since Nov. 1st 1863

Book mark: _____

c / | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

William C. Hale

Art, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Sick in Hospital
Chattanooga, Tenn, since
Nov 11/64 Stoppage**

* *Roll taken*

Book mark:

J. L. Harris

N | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

William Vaile

Catlin, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Stop for 1 Spring rice*

Book mark: _____

P. Wagner
Copyist

CV | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

William C. Cate

Artificer, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop on Spring Hill*
30c

Book mark :

B. Wagner

Mo.

William Nye

Artif, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(358)

Harmon

Copyright

A | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

William Naile

Artif, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1861*, 186 *X*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Harmon

A

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Nail

Artif, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan 1 1864*, 186 4

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 12*, 186 2.

Where *Paris Ills*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept 6*, 186 2.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Cos. H and K. Engineers of the West, per S. O. 365, Dept.
Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Karnum

(354d)

Copyed.

Naile William H.
Co. 1st Reg't Mo. Eng
2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William H. Nail*

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am *12 years 4 months*
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Paris, Ill.*

The *12* day of *Aug*

Witness:

Wm H. Nail

12 Aug 1862 William H. Nail

No. *8*

W H Nail
Volunteered at *Paris, Ill.*
Aug 12 18*62*
By *Capt L. W. Houghton*
Assigner Regiment of *H. West*

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (_____)
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

Four dollars premium
and twenty five dollars
Bounty paid Sept 6th 1862

J O Nail
1st Lieut 5th Regt
W S Smith & Co off

W H Nail

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____
Do certify, That I am the _____
of _____; that the _____
is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for
the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Illinois



TOWN OF
Paris

I, *William H. Naile* born in *Lincoln county*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Twenty seven* years,
and by occupation a *Laborer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twelfth* day of *July* 18 *62*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William H. Naile* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Paris*
this *Twelfth* day of *July* 18 *62*, *William H. Naile*
Before *Thos. L. M. Sale* *Notary*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John M. Sale

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William H. Naile*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blu* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *6* feet *2*, inches
high.

Engineer Regiment of *Artillery*
Capt. J. O'Donoghue

Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Nail, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am fully years and 12 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Paris, Mo.

The 12 day of August

Witness:

J. H. Nail

William H. Nail

No. 8

Volunteered at Paris, Mo.

By Capt. J. C. Odenbaugh

Regiment of Artillery

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

Four Dollars premium and twenty five Dollars Bounty paid Sept 6th 1862

J. C. Odenbaugh
1st Lieut 5th Regt
W. S. Smith & Co. off

W. H. Nail

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, William H. Nail, Do certify, That I am the son of William H. Nail; that the years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

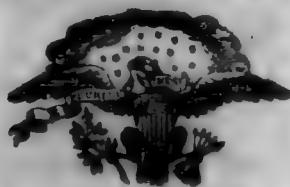
The 12 day of August

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Illinois



TOWN OF

Paris

I, *William H. Maile* born in *Lincoln County*
 of the State of *Kentucky* aged *twenty two* years,
 and by occupation a *Salooner* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
 volunteered this *twelfth* day of *August* 18 *62*
 to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
 period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
 agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
 lished by law for volunteers: And I, *William H. Maile* do
 solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
 their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
 orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
 appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *twelfth* day of *August* 18 *62*

Before

Thos W. Sale M.P.

William H. Maile

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
 the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
 infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. Carl M.D.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William H. Maile*
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
 judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
 of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
 This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *five* feet *two* inches
 high.

Engineer Regiment of the West
Capt. L. O'Donoghue

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

*Approved
 J. J. Davis Lin & W. H. Car*

✓ 1150
Nash, William J
Co AB, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7592440	26
2	7592558	27
3	7592704	28
4	7592777	29
5	7592872	30
6	7590424	31
7	7594203	32
8	7598338	33
9	7590431	34
10	7594542	35
11	7594621	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

A

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William J. Nash
Pr, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 22, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *25 77* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *75* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks: *One soldier*
for commutation
for clothing \$16.34
One U.S. for screw-
driver 23 cts caution
65 cts. for W. Vol.

Book mark:

J. Leary

St

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William J. Stark

Pri, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

N

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William J. Nash

One, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

A

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William J. Nash
Pt., Co: B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Ames

A

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William J. Nash

Plt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Davis

CP

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William McCluskey

Det., Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 10*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *A*

Remarks:

Book mark:

V. K. Morris

Mo.

Appears on

for Wm. D. V. C., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: -----

Book mark:

Forrest
Copyright

CV | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

William F. Wash
Envr, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Forrest
Copyright

1 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

1st

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st* , 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Not yet paid*

Dec 20

Book mark:

1 Engineers. Mo.

William T. Smith
Smith, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. T. Smith
Copyist.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William H. Smith

W. H. Smith, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *June 1st*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 25th*, 1864.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct. 4th*, 1864.

Where *St. Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Presented to Company*

the 4th Co. 1st Reg't Missouri Vols.

Commenced service at St. Louis

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies C and D, 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O.
255, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 1863.

Book mark:

APR.-2

759244

1891

stopped from May 27/88 to
May 1/89 by order of a High
Court. Major. Nichols.

Recd H. & for Ardnamoan House

25
100

✓ Naughton, Luke W. 1151
Co K-a, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7600603	26
2	7600729	27
3	7600838	28
4	7600964	29
5	7590291	30
6	7593112	31
7	7593130	32
8	7593262	33
9	7593388	34
10	7593513	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

72

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Luke W. Haughton
 Pot., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 22, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec-31, 1864; drawn since \$ 42 ³³/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 9 ⁷⁴/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 180 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 120 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Due U. S. for Springfield Rifle & accoutre-

ments retained under

G. O. 101 Jan Sept. 30

May - 1865 - \$ 6 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

(Age 21)

Remarks:

F. A. Knight

C. H.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Lewis H. Cranton

3rd

, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

5 th. install -

ment of Bounty due

\$ 40.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

1 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Luke H. Staughton

Priv

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. A. Wright

N

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George W. Kaughton
Sir, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 8 City* 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Due 100 for ordnance
\$100.

Book mark:

F. Jones
Copyist

eV

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Duke McVaughton
Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *eV* *Nov 28 Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran Recruit 4th*
installment of Bounty
due \$40.00

Book mark:

Forrest
Captain

N. 1 Engineer Mo.

and Lt. Naughton
Cpt. Co. 1 Reg't Missouri *Engineers*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *A.*

Remarks: *Veteran Recruit*

Book mark:

N

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Luke W. Naughton

Bot, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Due us for
ex G \$1.12*

*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

Gavis

cr

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Luke W. Vaughan
Priv, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 3rd installment of
bonus due \$40. W-
Recruit. Due us for
eq & baggage \$11.55

Book mark:

J. J. J.

N

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Luke W. Naughton
Priv, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *x*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Vet Recruit. 2^d*
installment of bounty
due \$40. Rec'd \$13
advance pay

Book mark: *James*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William D. Smith

Smith, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Paid 500 bounty*

by Capt. Thompson

by Capt. Thompson

by Capt. Thompson

by Capt. Thompson

(Enrolled & Mustered in

Dec. 24. 63. at St. Joe

Mo.)

by Capt. Thompson

by Capt. Thompson

by Capt. Thompson

by Capt. Thompson

by Capt. Thompson

Book mark:

by Capt. Thompson

by Capt. Thompson

by Capt. Thompson

by Capt. Thompson

✓ 1153
Naylor. James
Co. *K*, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7600479	25
2	7600602	27
3	7600730	28
4	7600868	29
5	7591865	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

K

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James Taylor

Pri, Co. *K*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn. Aug. 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 1, 1864.*

Last paid to *Sept. 1, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept. 1, 1864*; drawn since \$ *1.35* 100

Due soldier \$ *1.00*; due U. S. \$ *1.00*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *1.00*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1.00*

Bounty paid \$ *1.00*; due \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Mustered out of*

reason of expiration

of term of service.

Due P.D. for Quarantine

\$48

Book mark: _____

Henry J.
Copyist.

et | **1 Engineers.** | **Mo.**

James Taylor
Por, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Disch'd on ex*
piration of term of
service Aug 5. 64
Due 41 per order
48 cts.

Book mark:

N

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James Kaylor
Gov

, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Sands

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James A. Smith
....., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Not paid*

to be paid

March

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James H. ...

Co. K, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

6 Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan 1st*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1st*, 186

Where *Missouri*

Period years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug 1st*, 186

Where *Missouri*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Cos. B and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept.
Mo., dated December 23, 1863.

Book mark:

(2584)

Copyist.

✓ 1153
Kial. William A
Co 7th, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Asst. Surgeon | Asst Surgeon
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7589780	28
2	7572294	29
3	7592312	30
4	7572329	31
5	7592345	32
6	7592357	33
7	7592373	34
8	7592385	35
9	7592395	36
10	7592138	37
11	7592405	38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark: 6054- V.S. 1884

✓ See also

Q / *Engrs*, | **Mo.**

William A. Neal

Rank *Outing 1* Reg't Missouri *Engrs*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lancaster, Pa. July 22, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *July 22*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *April 30*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*To receive no fi-
mal payment until
the pay Dept. is sat-
isfied that he is not
indebted to the Govt.*

Book mark:

C. D. Ryan
Copyist

N | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

William A. Neal

ass Surg *Co F*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, *July 24*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *July 22*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *To receive no final*
payments until they have
satisfied the pay Dept
that they are not in-
debted to the Government

Book mark:

(over)

D. M. Kennedy
Offr.

APR.-2

7592138

18914

muster out to take effect

July 1865.

* Mustered out under G. O.

No 26 dated War Dept July
1/65.

* Inserted by Camp.

W. A. Ingraham Mo.
William A. Neal
Rank *Asst Surg*, 1 Reg't Missouri *Ingraham*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Absent with*
leave since June
14, 1865. S.O. 71, Pp,
W. A. Grs. Army of the
Union, Louisville, Ky.
June 13, 1865,

Book mark:

W. A. Neal
Copied

W | *1 Engrs* | **Mo.**

William A. Neal

Rank *Asst Surg*, / Reg't Missouri *Engrs*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

W A Pagan
Copyright

N | *1 Engineer* | **Mo.**

William A. Neal

Rank *Act. Surg.*, 1 Reg't Missouri *Engineers*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Lamy and Kelly*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. H. Pagan
Copyright

W. A. Neal *1st Eng^{rs}* **Mo.**

William A. Neal

Rank *Asst. Surgeon* 1 Reg't Missouri *Engrs*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Neal
Copyist

B Engineer Mo.

William A. Neal

Rank *Asst. Surgeon* / Reg't Missouri *Engineers*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept 4th Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

C. A. Pagan
Copyright

W. Engers | **Mo.**

William A. Neal

Rank *1st. Surg.* / Reg't Missouri *Engers*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July 4th Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Blank mark:.....

W. A. Neal

No *Engles* **Mo.**

William A. Neal

Rank *W. Surgeon* / Reg't Missouri *Engles*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May* *4th* *June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On duty with*
3^d Batt.

Book mark:

W. A. Neal
Copyright

W. A. Neal | Engineer | Mo.

William A. Neal
Rank *1st Lieut* / Reg't Missouri *Engineers*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*On duty with
3^d Batt. by order of
Col. Glad. Comd & O
Asst. by Gov. of Mo.*

Book mark *Sec 6054. US. 18 FH*

W. A. Neal
Copyright

N | 1 | *Eng'rs* | Mo.

William A. Near

Asst. Sgn, Co., 1 Reg't Missouri *Eng'rs*

Age *28* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn, Apr. 1, 1864

Muster-in to date *April 1, 1864*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 1st*, 1864

Where *Waverly, Tenn*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Muster is to start*
*from *~~1st~~ March April*
1st 1864. Appointed Over

** As it appears on roll -*

Book mark: *This Muster is in roll*

W. Harrison

APR.-2

7589780

1891

from which to
fill original vacancy.
Strength of Regt. April
1, 1864 above the mini-
mum.

Rank man continued:

accepted under

provisions of the act of Congress
approved June 3rd, 64, to muster
into the service of the United States
William A. Neal as an Asst. Surg.
in 1st Ws. Regiment Engineers &c.
to take effect the 9th day of March,
64, original vacancy. 6054-
U.S. - 84

& rank (to company).

Neal, Wm A.
Asst Surg, 1 Mo. Eng'rs.
2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Heal No 11

2

HEAD QUARTERS, STATE OF MISSOURI,

Adjutant General's Office,

St. Louis,

March 19th 1864

Colonel.

In reply to your communication of the 8d inst. I have the honor to inform you that H. A. Neal was commissioned Feb'y 1st 1864 and was ordered to report to you in person within 30 days for duty.

Should this officer fail to report to you within a reasonable time after the receipt of this communication you will please inform this office of the fact when his commission will be revoked.

I remain Colonel

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient

John H. Gray

Adjutant General

Col Henry Hall

Honorable

Neal W. C.

Recd. of Rev. Dr. Lovell 24
June 3rd 1863

Head-Quarters Army of the Tennessee.

Louisville Ky June 18th 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

20. 7/1

17 In accordance with provisions of Sec. 11, Act of Congress promulgated in General Orders, No. 256, War Department, series 1864, Leave of Absence

for 30 days is granted

30 days is granted. Asst. Surg. Wm. A. Neal
Regt. Engin's Missouri Vol.

Regt. Eng'rs. Meisner Vol.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL JOHN A. LOGAN.

Official
A. D. Peary
A. A. Gen

St. Max Nordhull
Assistant Adjutant General.

Assistant Adjutant General.

A. A. Gould

Extracts from General Orders, Adjutant General's Office, War Department.

Officers absent from duty without leave or beyond the time of their leaves, will not be allowed to draw pay until a court or commission, which will be ordered on their return to their post or command, shall determine whether there was sufficient cause for their absence. They will accordingly provide themselves with a full description of the nature and cause of their disability, certified by proper medical authority, as required by existing orders and regulations.

When an officer returns to his command after having overstaid his leave of absence, he may be tried by a court-martial for this as a military offense, or a commission may be appointed by the commanding officer of his division, army corps, or army, as the case may be, to investigate his case, and to determine whether or not he was absent from proper cause; and if there should be found to be such proper cause, he will be entitled to pay during such absence. The proceedings of such commission will be sent to the Adjutant General of the Army for the approval of the Secretary of War, which commissions will consist of not less than three nor over five commissioned officers.

—General Orders, No. 100, series 1862.

L. O.
1st Engro Mo Vol.

✓ 1154
Needles, Joseph
Co #, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7598169	26
2	7598273	27
3	7598388	28
4	7598419	29
5	7598588	30
6	7598661	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓
See also

N

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Joseph Needles

Artif. Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn. Apr 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Apr 1*, 1864.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *10* ³² 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Discharged Sept. term of*
service

Book mark:

Harmon

D. V.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Lewis Needles

Artillery Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *sent to Chattanooga Tenn*

*to be mustered out by reason of
expiration of term of service
for 90 days, dated 1st Dec 64
of the Tenn Atlanta Ga Oct 24
1864*

*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark: _____

L. B. Sizer

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Joseph Needles
Adelphi Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W B Sayer

Copyist

SM | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Joseph Muddles
Reigate Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W B Sayer

2 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Joseph Hewitt
Artif., Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Chaplin
Copyist

Mo.

Appears on

for Mich. & Apic, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----

Remarks: _____

Boo' mark: _____

(258)

Copyright

27

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Amos Beecher
1864, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Aug - Sep*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *23 Sept*, 1864.

Where *Nebraska Terr.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *31 Oct*, 1864.

Where *Nebraska Terr.*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *due \$1.00 for transportation*

from Cairo, Ill. to Memphis, Tenn.
One dollar to 25 cents.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Cos. F and D, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept.
Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

¹¹⁵⁵
Keff. Peter

Co. M-E, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7601555	25
2	7601676	27
3	7601792	28
4	7601906	29
5	7601998	30
6	7598836	31
7	7597610	32
8	7597759	33
9	7597865	34
10	7597960	35
11	7598048	36
12	7591022	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M | *1 Eng* | **Mo.**
Peter Niff
St. E | *1* | *Engro*
Co., Reg't Missouri.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington DC, *July*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *July 1*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Aug. 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863; drawn since \$ *60*^{*44*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25*/₁₀₀; due \$ *75*/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Mustered out in*

Compliance with
telegrams all
date May 2/65

Book mark:

04 1 Engineers. Mo.

John Smith

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

June 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 5, 1864, drawn since \$18.69 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$25.00; due \$75.00

Remarks: In discharge furnished

on muster out of service

is not sick but

has been in the service

since 1862. Paid soldier's money

mutual aid society \$4.98.

Book mark

J. G. R. R.

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Peter Neff
Priv., Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Company from which transferred *M.*

Remarks: *Transferred*
from Co. M. 1st Cav.
E Nov. 12th 1864.

Book mark:

L. E. Conklin

1 Engineers.

Mo.

-----, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June and June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 1st
infantry June 24 1865

Book mark: -----

1 Engineers.

Mo.

S. L. Reese
S. L. Reese
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1865.

Present or absent *about*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *about sick at Beau*
fort 5 li since Jan 31
1865

Book mark:

N

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Peter Neff

at, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Manuscript at Beaufort*

S. B. since Jan. 30. 1865.

Error in date of muster on
previous rolls.

Book mark:

J. L. Morris

1 Engineers. | Mo.

John J. [unclear]
1st, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

McCarty
Copyright.

N.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Peter & Jeff.

Priv., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This company, with other companies, was consolidated into a battalion, November, 1864, per S. O. 248, Department and Army of Tenn. dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

N.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Peter Heff.

Riv., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent sick
at Chattanooga
River R.R. Crossing.*

Book mark:

Dickerson.

2. | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Peter Heff.
Priv., Co. M., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickinson.

Mo.

Peter Reilly

Port, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Wich & Co., 186

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Casey

(355)

Copyright

(No.)

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Peter Neff

Prust, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 9*, 1863.

Where *St Joseph Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *July 15*, 1863.

Where *New Madrid Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at Wash-
-ville.*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies A and H, 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O.
25, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(3584)

Casby

Copyist.

W. H. Peter
St. E., Co. *E.*, 1

Reg't

Mc. Eup's

2 Enclosures.

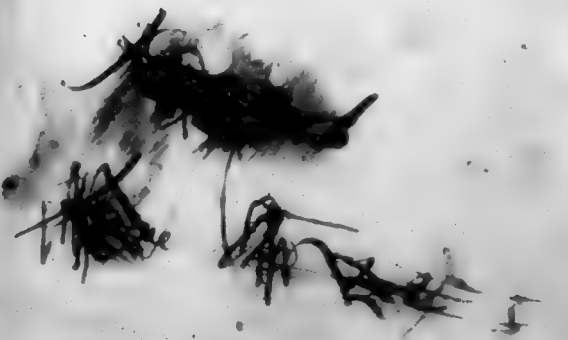
Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]



RESULT and DATE.

Hospital Number

7712)
B. C. Ward 2

Name

Peter Neff

Age

37

Nativity

American

Married or Single

Married

Residence

Missouri

Last Office address of wife
or nearest relative,

Mary C. Neff

Fillmore, Cedar Rapids, Iowa

Rank

1st Co. E

Regiment

1st Missouri

Engineers

When admitted

May 16, 1863

From what source

Beaufort, S.C.

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Convalescing

Finley G. H.

Washington, D. C.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

Not recorded
CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Rich. D. [unclear]
_____ of Company *C*

1st Regiment of *Infantry*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Missing

July 6/63.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Jeff
 Rank: Private Company: C Regiment: 1st
 Arm: Infantry State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

(170)

Ex
J. M. L.

✓ 1156
Nelson George W
Co M-E, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7601553	26
2	7601697	27
3	7601793	28
4	7601905	29
5	7601997	30
6	7598835	31
7	7597609	32
8	7597758	33
9	7597864	34
10	7597959	35
11	7598087	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

24

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George H. Allen

Plt, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Leavenworth Mo. Aug 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug 22, 1865.

Last paid to

April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1865, drawn since \$ *40*⁰²/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25*⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ *75*⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Due soldier for maintenance of clothing &c.*

Book mark:

| **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

James McPherson

Col., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James McPherson
Copyist.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles H. Allen

Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

N

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George W. Nelson
1st, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jamies & G. E. Lij*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Error in date of muster on previous rolls.*

Book mark:

J. L. Morris

1

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George H. Nelson

per, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1 Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Dwyer Copy

A

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George W. Nelson
Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Company from which transferred *M.*

Remarks: *Transferred*
from Company
"M" to Co. E. 1st
Reg't 12th 1864.

Book mark:

L. A. Rankin

N. | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

George W. Nelson
Priv., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:.....

This company, with other companies, was consolidated into a battalion, November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Department and Army of Tenn, dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:.....

Dickerson.

N.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George W. Nelson.

Priv., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick
at Chattahoochee
River R.R. crossing.

Book mark:

Dickerson

N.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George W. Nelson.

Priv., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

2.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George W. Nelson

Capt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(200)

Casidy

Copied

R.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George W. Nelson

Privt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan 2 Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 15*, 1863.

Where *St Joseph Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *July 15*, 1863.

Where *Chickasaw (Mo.)*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of Companies A and H, 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O. 255, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Copy

1157
Nelson, Henry L.
Co. M-E, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7601554	26
2	7601631	27
3	7601756	28
4	7601871	29
5	7601970	30
6	7598297	31
7	7597579	32
8	7597733	33
9	7597842	34
10	7597970	35
11	7598072	36
12	7591023	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

110 1 Eng Mo.
Henry H. Nelson
Troy, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Eng'rs

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo June 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 23, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 4 75 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: Mustered out in

Compliance with Order
from the Surgeon Gen.
office, dated Washington
Dec. 4/65. (copy)

Book mark:

APR. - 2

7591023

1861

muster-out to take ef-
fect June 30/65. This
soldier was transferred
from Co "M" to Co. "E" by
reason of consolidation
of Regt into a Battalion.
I have satisfied myself
that this man was paid
up to Feb. 28/65 by
paymaster, in 20/10
mch. 1865 at Jefferson
Bks. and that his clothing
account was settled up
to Dec 31/64 since which
time he has drawn
according to his
apparent attaché
to his desert Roll.
J. Hamilton
Capt 3rd U.S. Arty
Must & Des. Officer.

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Wm. Nelson

Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Louisville Ky, Aug 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Discharged

Book mark

J. G. Reeves
Copyist.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John H. ..., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st 1861*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

1 Engineers. Mo.

Henry J. Nelson

Artillery, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865.

Present or absent About

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: About sick at Nashville Tenn since Nov 10 1864.

Book mark:

J. G. Reeves
Copyright

C7

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Henry M. Nelson
Sgt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present at Nashville*

Turn, since Nov 10/64.
Error in date of muster on
previous rolls.

Book mark:

J. L. Morris

N. V. Vincent Mo.

Henry H. Nelson

Art. Co., *1* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent sick*
at Nashville, Tenn.

Book mark:

McCarty
Copyright.

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Henry A. Nelson
Capt. Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Company from which transferred *M.*

Remarks: *Transferred*
*from Co. *M* to Co.*
**E* Apr. 12th 1864.*

Book mark: *1 3331100 1*

Wm. B. Smith

N. | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Henry H. Nelson
Artificer, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

This company, with other companies, was consolidated into a battalion, November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Department and Army of Tenn, dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

N.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Henry H. Nelson
Artificer, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1864.
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent at
Chattahoochee
River R.R. Crossing.

Book mark:

Dickerson

N. | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Henry A. Nelson.

Artificer, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Dickerson

2 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Henry H. Nelson
Det, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Adjutant
April 5, 1864

Book mark: _____

C 1 Engineers.

Mo.

Heaven: H. C. Nelson.
Ornt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 3.*, 1863.

Where *St Joseph Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept 13.*, 1863.

Where *New Madrid Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Stoppage of \$6.00 for trans-*
-portation furnished while on
forage 9000 for one canteen
and harness but not charged.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies A and H, 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O.
355, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(358d)

Cary

Copyist.

Nelson Henry H
Artificer. No. 1 Reg't Mo. Eng.
3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing 1
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Transferred to Manual City Hts
Jan 21 1884

Hospital Number

8063

{ 1st 18
22

Name

Age

Sex

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative.

Rank

Co.

Regiment

When admitted

From what source

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Jefferson G. H.
Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

Henry H. Shivers
Co. Mo. 1st Mo. Regt.

Lt. R. Reed & M. R. made out
at Jeff Bks. - 27

Subscribed on of our friends,
Lusk, &c.

I have satisfied myself that this man was paid up to
28th Feby. 1865 by Paymaster — on 23^d of ~~February~~
March 1865 at Jefferson Bks. and that his clothing account
was settled up to the 31st of Decr. 1864, since which time he
has drawn according to his affidavit attached

Hamilton
Cap B Co Arty
M.D. Officer

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 3, 1863.

Sir:

In reply to your letter requesting a Descriptive List of Henry H. Nelson, a Private in Company M, 1st Regiment Mo Exp Volunteers, I have the honor to furnish the following "Descriptive List" obtained from the records of this Office: which, from the want of the necessary data, (which is in the possession of the Company Commander,) is only "partial."

NAME, RANK AND REGIMENT, DESCRIPTION, &c.
Henry H. Nelson, a Private in Company E, 1st Regiment of Mo Exp Volunteers, is

3 years of age; but no further "description" can be obtained from the files of this Office.

He was enrolled on the 3 day of June, 1863,

at the town of St Joseph in the State of Mo

by Capt Bradshaw, and mustered into the service of the United

States on the 3 day of June, 1863, at the

town of New Madrid in the State of Mo

by St Price, to serve for the period of 3 years,

or "during the war."

ACCOUNT OF PAY.

It is stated on the Muster Rolls of his Company for the months of Mar April 1863, that he was last paid by Paymaster Major Linn to the 31 day of August, 1864.

ACCOUNT OF CLOTHING.

The files of this Office furnish no account of clothing: it must be obtained, if obtained at all, from his Company Commander.

REMARKS.

On Muster Roll of this Co for the above named months he is reported "Absent sick at Moberly from since Nov 10/64, Clothing acct last settled to Dec 31/63, Clothing drawn since settlement \$28.35 money drawn \$62.00 transferred from Co M to Co E by order of commanding officer a Brevet Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Samuel D. Cook

Assistant Adjutant General.

To Co E B. Allen St Louis Mo
A. A. P. M. 5. 1. 1863

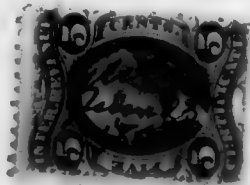
This "Partial Descriptive List" is given in order that the soldier may be discharged at once, without waiting for a descriptive list from his company commander; and, having been used by the proper officer to make out the soldier's final statements, should be endorsed with a statement to that effect by this officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. This list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that this list is incomplete or "partial."

State of Missouri }
County of St. Louis } J3

I Henry H. Nelson
being duly sworn, depose & say, that I
am ^{Participant} Private in Co. M. 1st Mo. Engineers
that I have drawn only 1.12 of Inf^{ts}
Pants since settlement of my ^{clothing} ^{pledge}
account, July 1st 1865. I drew same, while in
the Hospital at Jefferson Barracks
Mo.

Henry H. Nelson

Subscribed & sworn to
before me this 23^d day
of June 1865
George H. Brown
Notary Public St. Louis Co. Mo.



1158
Newhard James M.
Co H-C, 1 Missouri Engineers.

2 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-89794	26
2	75-99213	27
3	75-95324	28
4	75-99462	29
5	75-99573	30
6	75-99681	31
7	75-90443	32
8	75-95120	33
9	75-92308	34
10	75-95337	35
11	75-92374	36
12	75-92452	37
13	75-92387	38
14	75-95559	39
15	75-91024	40
16	75-89782	41
17	75-95656	42
18	36683701	43
19	2411-V.S.-1888	44
20	1844-V.-1880	45
21	1844-V.-1880	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 2411. V.S. 1888

See also 25 Mo. Vols

A | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

James McStenhard
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 22, 1865

Muster-out to date

July 22, 1865

Last paid to

May 29, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 2nd Lt to

1st Lt Mustered in or such
May 29, 1865 he receive no fin-
al pay until he satisfies the
pay dept he is not indebted to
Government.

Book mark: _____

A. J. Harrison | **Mo.**

1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

1st, Co. 1, Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington D.C., May 29, 1865.

Muster-in to date May 29, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 29th, 1865.

Where Washington D.C.

Period unlimited term of Regt. years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out in to
date from May 29th
1865. Mustered out as
* as it appears on roll.

Book mark: _____

A. Harrison

APR.-2

7589782

"1891"

2d. Lieut. Co. "C" 1st
Regt. Inf. 1st Div.
Lieut. Co. "C" 1st
Mc. Lane Mustered out

N : 1 Engrs : Mo.
James M. Newhard
Lieut, Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. Engrs

NOTATION.

2411-DS-1880 with
Book mark: 1844 DS-1880

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 12, 1880.

Upon evidence afforded by the records of this Department, and upon information furnished by the Second Auditor of the Treasury, this officer is regarded by this Department as having been mustered into service in the grade of 2^d Lieut.

Co. H, 1 Regiment Mo. Engrs. Vols.

to take effect from February 1, 1864, ~~in~~

to fill an org. vac. by reason
of consolidation.

W. M. Gibson

N 1 Engrs. Mo.
James M. Newhard
Lieut, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. Engrs.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1844-US-1880

The Military Secretary's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Feb'y 21, 1905.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by
this Department to have been mustered into the service
of the United States in the grade of 1 Lieut.

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. Engrs. Vols.

to take effect from May 12, 1865,
vice J. P. Morton, promoted.

W. M. Gibson

Mo. 7 Eng
James M Newhall
2 Lt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Eng'rs

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington DC May 29 1865

Muster-out to date May 28, 1865

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Muster out to date
from May 28th. Muster-
ed out to account
Commissioner as Lt. McLean
mustered out on expiration of
term

Book mark:

Stein

APR.-2

7591024

1891

*term at Faramah
Ga Dec 20/64.*

A

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James M. Newhard
2d, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.
1 " C.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb'y to July 1864: Present.

Aug + Sept. 1864: Absent on
sick leave of absence since
Aug. 28. 64 by S. F. O. No 107
Vol. 14d 2d Dept + Army of
the Tenn before Atlanta
Ga. Aug 23. 1864.

Oct. 1864: Present. on duty
with Pontoon Train by S.
F. O. No 124 Vol. 14d 2d Dept
+ A. Tenn. Sept. 11. 1864.

Nov 1864: (Col) Present.

Dec. 1864 to Apr 1865: Present.
Det'd on special duty as
Reg'l Adjt since Dec 17. 64
May + June 1865: (1st Present.)
Present. on special duty as
Reg'l Adjt. Promoted to 1st Lt

Book mark:

(over)

Kittson

JUN. 12.

36685701

1396.

May 29. 1985.

A

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James M. Stenhard
192, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted 1st Lt May*
29, 1865 on Special Duty
in Reg't Co. C.

Book mark: *12*

N / *Eng* **Mo.**

James M. Newhard
Rank *2^d Lt*, *1* Reg't Missouri *Eng*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March to April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *Detailed from*
Co "B" since Dec.
17, 1864.

Book mark:

W. A. Pagon
Coping

x N H

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James M. Newhard
Howard

E H, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On Special duty as*
Reg't Adjt

**corrected by Nichol & Co.*

Book mark:

N 1 *Engns* | **Mo.**

James M Newhard
Rank *adjt*, 1 Reg't Missouri *Engns*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan'y* *and* *Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Detailed from*
A Co "C", Dec. 17, 1865.

Book mark:.....

W. H. Ryan

22 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

James M. Richard
1st Lieut., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On special duty as
Reg't Adjt.

Book mark: _____

N *Eng'rs* **Mo.**

James M. Newhard
Rank *Adj't*, *1* Reg't Missouri *Eng'rs*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *Det'd as Regimental*
Adj't, from Co B since
Dec. 17, 1864.

Book mark:.....

C. B. Pagan
Copyright

21

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James C. Richmond
2d Lt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4 Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. Harris

W

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James M. Newhard
24th, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *Louisville, Ky. July 14, 1865*.

Present or absent *present*

Company from which transferred *B*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James H. Harkness
51th, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10th*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This company was consolidated with company D of this Reg't November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated Oct. 31, 1863.

Book mark:

A

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James H. Newhard

34, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Absent on sick leave since Aug 28th 1864

Book mark:

Wiley

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James H. Hubbard
224, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James C. Howard

2nd, Co. II 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James M. Leonard

2nd Reg't, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan. 1st*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 22*, 1864.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb. 1st*, 1864.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Enrolled June 1st - 1st Reg't*

Co. C 2d Mo. Inf. 1st Reg't

2nd Reg't Co. H 1st Reg't Missouri Engineers

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of Companies F and I, 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 353, Department Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

APR - 3

7599213

1891 *

Feb 1st 1894.

St Louis Mo.

James M. Newhard
254, Co H, 1 Reg't Missouri Eng

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Hackville Tenn Feb 1, 186 4.

Muster-in to date Feb 1, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1, 186 4.

Where Nashville Tenn

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered in to date
from Feb 1. 64. Discharged
as 1 Sgt Co E 25th Me Inf
Vol's to date from Jan 1
64. to accept appointment

Book mark: 2411. U S - 1888

James

APR.-2

7589794

1891*

to fill regular vacancy
as 2 Lieut Co H 1 Eng
me vols

Newhard, James M.
1st Sgt, Co., 1 Mo. Eng'rs.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 16.

Chattanooga, Feby 25. 1864

Cumberland, H. Cur, Dep^t of the
Thomas, Major General
McMichael, William. A. A. G.

Special Field Order, No. 56. Ex. XI.

Discharges from his present enlistment

1st Serg^t. James M. Newhard

C: E: 35th Regt. Mo. Vol. Infy
to date from Aug 31. 1864.

HEAD-QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND.

Chattanooga, Sept 23rd 1864.

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS

No. 56.

EXTRACT.

XI. The following named enlisted men are hereby discharged from their present enlistment to enable them to accept appointments as Commissioned Officers in the Volunteer Service:

1st Serg James W. Newland.

Co E 25th Mo Inf.

To date from June 30th 1864.

Thomas.
BY COMMAND OF MAJOR-GENERAL ~~HEWITT~~

Thomas
Assistant Adjutant General.

comdy Officer
25th Mo Inf
the Comy Muster
De.

✓ *Newman, Peter* 1159

Co *C*, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | *Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *7594741*

26

2 *7594852*

27

3 *7594953*

28

4 *7595052*

29

5 *7595151*

30

6 *7591801*

31

7 *36685702*

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

✓ See also

N

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Peter Newman

Artif, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, Apr 2, 1864

Muster-out to date

Apr 2, 1864

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$35-67 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$0 55 100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100 100

Remarks: Stoppage for 1 Ctg.

Boy Belt 55¢

Disch'd Exp. term of Service

Book mark:

Harmon

A

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Peter Newman
Anty, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1864: Loss sent to
Chattanooga for m/o
in accordance with S.C.
241. Hd Qrs. of Div.
Oct. 30. 1864

Book mark:

Ketton

H | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Peter Heurman
Artificer, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: sent to Chattanooga
to be mustered out on
account of expiration
of term of service
Oct. 30. 1864.

Book mark:

Heurman
Copied

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John A. Brown

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

11/1/66 | **Mo.**

1st Reg't Missouri Eng.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

A

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John A. Smith

John A. Smith; Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Look mark:

John A. Smith

A. J. ...
1 Engineers.

Mo.

Chas. J. ...
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan 1*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Where *Wagon M. ...*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Cos. D and I, Engineers of the West, and 25 Reg't Mo.
Volts., per S. O. 355, Dept. Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

✓ 1160 William M
Nicholas, William M

Co B, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7598206	26
2	75191183	27
3	7590141	28
4	7598310	29
5	7598349	30
6	7598450	31
7	7598551	32
8	7598361	33
9	7594204	34
10	7594283	35
11	7594402	36
12	7594485	37
13	7594567	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William M. Nicholas
Corpl. B, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 22, 1865.

Last paid to

April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864, drawn since \$ 59.80 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210 100; due \$ 190 100

Remarks:

Promoted from
private to Corporal
June 15. 1865 On
U.S. for clothing over
drawn \$6.02 J. W. W.

Book mark:

O Leary

N

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William M. Nicholas

Capt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Prom'd from priv't to*
*Capt June 15 - * (H.E.) -*
Set Col

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

N

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William M. Nicholas

Pri

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *4th Inst of Bounty due*

\$5.40 but not

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

4

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William M. Nicholas

1st, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January - February*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Vet. Vol. 4 Instrument
of Brevity due \$50.*

Book mark:

J. M. Arices

N | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

William M. Nicholas
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

J. W. Ames

A

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William M. Nichols
Det, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred
to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *F*

Remarks: *3rd Inst. Bounty due \$57.00*
Det. Vol.

Book mark:

J. A. Norris

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William M. Nicholas
One, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *3 installments before*
being due before

*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

(156)

L. B. Sayer

Copyist.

27 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Wm M Nicholas
Priv, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Remarks: *Veteran - 3rd installment*
of Veteran Bank due

Book mark:

L B Surgen

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Nicholas

pr.t, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *2nd Lieutenant
of Vet. & Drury div.
Fifteen dollar advance
paid (Oct. 20)
Station.*

Book mark:

Shugler

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William M. Nicholas

Sgt., Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Ordered to St.*

*Louis, Mo. to receive
furlough. by S. F. C.
102, A.C. April 11, 1864.*

Book mark

7

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Wm N. Nicholas
Prt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn., Apr. 9, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb. 4, 1864

When mustered in

Apr. 9, 1864

Bounty paid \$100; due \$60⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Company to which assigned

F

Remarks:

Residence
Olney, Richland Co., Ill.
Remustered as
Vet Vol. under the
provision of G. O.
191 War Dept. series
of 1863.

Book mark:

Spencer

No. | **1** Engineers. | Mo.

William M. Nicholas
Pol., Co. F., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn, Apr. 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb. 3, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd Since settlement 22 \$ 21 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue
of reenlistment as Veteran
Volunteer under the
provisions of G.O. 191
War Dept. series of 1863.

Book mark: _____

21

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William M. Nicholas

Sgt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Quincy & Shelby, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 3 Oct., 1861.

Where F. Co. Ill.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When 31 Oct., 1861.

Where Paducah, Mo.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of Cos. F and D, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept. Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Taylor

(2542)

Approved

Nicholas Wm M

P. Co. I,

1

Mo. Eng'rs.

3 F

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Nicholas T H

B

Head Qrs 1st Regt Engs Mo Vols
Raleigh N.C. April 24th 1863

Special Order 3
No 43 3

Artificer, N.C. Nicholas Co^d "B"
will proceed forthwith to Goldsboro, N.C. in
charge of important papers and deliver the
same to Capt. Wm. Hill, 1st Regt Engs Mo
Vols now on duty at that post.

He will return with the least feasible delay.

By Order of
Lieut Col Tweeddale Comdg
Jas. M. Newhard
Lieut & Adjut

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Jackson, desiring to be enlisted as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and five months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Albans, Vermont the 10th day of April 1864

Witness: Samuel Davis William Jackson
1st Regt Enpl. Vt.

No. 14

William Jackson
 Volunteered at St. Albans, Vermont
February 4th 1864
 By Samuel Davis
1st Regiment of Enpl. Vt.

2d enlistment; last served in Company (E)
1st Reg't of Enpl. Vt.
 Discharged March 8th 1864.
Private William Jackson of
 the 1st Regt Enpl. Vt. was
 Oct. 31, 1863 at Flora, Ill. by C. J. Davis
 and mustered into Service Oct. 31,
 at Sedalia, Mo. by Col. Ripley for three
 years unless sooner discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, James Oliver Jackson, Do CERTIFY, That I am
 the father of William Jackson; that the
 said William Jackson is 18 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at St. Albans, Vermont the 10th day of April 1864
 Witness: James Oliver Jackson

VETERAN VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Indiana



TOWN OF

Nashville

I, William Nicholas born in Shelby Co.
in the State of Indiana aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fourth day of February 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William Nicholas do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville
this fourth day of February 1864 by William N. Nicholas
BEFORE John B. Davis

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John B. Davis
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Nicholas
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet
eight inches high.

John B. Davis
Capt. Regiment of Infantry Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
the 1st day of April 1864 at Nashville

"St" 1st Regiment of Indiana Volunteers, on

John B. Davis
ad m

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Edward William Nicholas desiring
to be enlisted as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am *Eighteen* years and *four* months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Stapleton, N. York*
the *fourth* day of *February* 1864

Witness:
Samuel B. Bennett
William M. Nicholas
1st Regt Engs Mo Vols

1st Engs. Mo. Vols.
No. *14*

William Nicholas
Volunteered at *Stapleton, N. York*
February 4 1864
By *Samuel B. Bennett*
Corpl Regt of *Engs Mo Vols*

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (F)
Corpl Reg't of *Engs Mo Vols*
Discharged *February 20* 1864
Private William M. Nicholas
of the 1st Regt Engs Mo Vols
enlisted Oct 31, 1861 at Fort
Mo by C. M. Hill and mustered
into Service Oct 31, 1861 at Sedalia
Mo by Col Bissell for three
years unless sooner discharged

Edwin Oliver Appleland Co Clerk
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am
the of; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
the day of

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made, out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Nashville

I, William Nicholas born in Shelby
in the State of Indiana aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered himself fourth day of February 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William Nicholas do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this fourth day of February 1864

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William Nicholas
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has hazel eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet
eight inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 13th Regiment of Indiana "Volunteers", on
the 4th day of April, 1864, at Nashville Tennessee

John C. Boon
John C. Boon
John C. Boon

No. 1923

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, April 19 - 1864.

Name, William M. Nicholas

Rank, Private

Where gone, Olney Ills.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Co. F. 1st Regt. Eng. Mo. Vol.

✓ *Nichols Frederick L.*

Co 218, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7592272	2
2	7590881	3
3	7592289	4
4	7590893	5
5	7590903	6
6	7592307	7
7	7590913	8
8	7592324	9
9	7592342	10
10	7592361	11
11	7591025	12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

✓ See also *25 Mo Inftry*

170 1 Eng Mo.
Frederic C. Nichols
Maj, Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Eng

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Nashville, Tenn, Nov. 18, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov. 18, 1864.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Was Commissioned as

Capt of Co. A 25th Mo. vol.

Supd. by the Gov. of Mo.

May 16/61 at St. Joseph, Mo.

was sworn in as a soldier in

(over)

Book mark:

Steele

APR - 2

7591025

1891

right hand in the
battle at Pittsburg.
Landing Term. Apr
6/62 Promoted to Maj
of same Regt on the
25th day of Apr. 1862,
by the Gov. of Mo to
fill a vacancy re-
mained by J. C. Powell de-
ceased. Trans. to 1 Regt
Engs no mo. val. with the
25th mo. val. Sub Jan. 1/64.
Has made all the require-
ments to the Heads
of Departments. Has Cer-
tificates of non indebted-
ness for 1861 & 62, no
accountability shown
mustered out in accor-
dance with S.O. # 215
H. Q. Mil. Dir. Mo
to date from
Nov. 18/64.

9 / Engrs Mo.

Frederick C. Nichols

Rank Major, 1 Reg't Missouri Engrs

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out Nov.
18, 1864 at Nashville,
Tenn., by Lt. J. B.
Hager, A.C.M. in
pursuance of A.C.
No 215 H's Gns. Mil.
Div. of the Miss., +
A.C. 246, H's Cos. Dep't

Book mark:

over

C. P. Pagan

APR.-2

7592361

1891

4 A. of Tenn. Cons
olidating the Rgt.
into 5 Companies

N | *1 Engrs* | **Mo.**

Frederick C. Nichols

Rank *Major*, 1 Reg't Missouri *Engrs*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

A. Pagan
Copied

2 Engrs Mo.

Frederick C. Nichols

Rank Engin, 1 Reg't Missouri Engrs

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July 4th Aug. 4th, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. H. Pagen
(Copyright)

W

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Fred. C. Nichols

May, Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May and June*, 1864.

Station *51 Nashville T. W. H. June 30/64*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Pagan

O *Eng'rs* **Mo.**

Friedrich Nichols

Rank *Major*, Reg't Missouri *Eng'rs*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Commanding 1st Batt.*

Book mark;

Cor. Piquet
Copyright

N

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Frederick C. Nichols

Maj., Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March and April, 1864.

Station Nashville, Tenn. April 3, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due as Maj.
of Enfy from Oct. 31,
1863 to Dec. 31, 1863.
Since then as Maj 1st
Regt. Engrs, Mo. Vol.

Book mark:

W. P. Pagan

N

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Fred C. Nichols

Maj., Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March and April*, 1864.

Station *Haverly, Tenn.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Pay due as Maj.
of Inf'y to Dec. 31,
1863.*

Book mark :

W. H. Regan

171 | Engineer | Mo.

Frederick M. Fisher

Rank Major, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineer

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March¹⁴ to April¹⁴, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Commanding 18th
Batt^y by order of Col.
Glad.

Book mark:

W. Pagan

A | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Fred C. Nichols

Major, Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan 1st Feb*, 186*6*

Station *Haverly Tenn 7439/64*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... *100* for

Due Gov't, \$..... *100* for

Remarks: *Pay due as Major
of Infantry from Oct
31st/63 to Dec 31/63*

Book mark :

J. H. Schooley Copied.

N | Engineer | Mo.

Fred. C. Nichols.

Rank Major, 1 Reg't Missouri Eng's.

Age years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for January & Feb'y, 1864.

Commissioned or appointed April 25, 1862.

Station Waverly, Tenn.

Mustered in:

When April 25, 1862.

Where New Madrid.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 25th
Mo. Infantry on Consolidation
over

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark:

Callaway
Capt.

APR.-2

7592272

1891*

Feb'y 4. 1864 to date from
Jan'y 1. 1864. Comd- 1st
Batty order Colonel Henry Ford.

Nichols, Frederick C.
Maj^{co}. 1 Mo. Engr's.

3 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Major Nichols
1st Eng.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No.

State of Missouri.

Name *A. C. Nichols*

Rank *Major* Regiment *1*

Arm *Engs*

Casualty *M.O.*

Day *31*; Month *Oct*; Year *64*

Cause of casualty

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *246 Perm.*

Remarks

SN

Clerk.

Write nothing above this line.

St. Louis

Feb 13 1865

Order No.

665

Requisition of

For

Maj. J. C. Nichols

From

St Louis

To

St Joseph

Nature of service

Establishing Recy Office

JH

Nov. 1906. This paper, was formerly
in the records of the Superintendent
of the Missouri State Penitentiary,
St. Louis, Mo.

St. Louis, Mo. Nov 10 1906

Order No. 666

Requisition of

For Maj. F. L. Nichols
From St. Joseph
To St. Louis, Mo.

Noted & received
Charles R. R. R. Office
JH

Charge & Specification
presented against
Major Fred C. Nichols
1st Battalion 4th Regt Engineers
Mo. Vol.

Rec'd Regt 1st Mo. Ques March 28th 1864

Charges and Specifications against Major Frederick C. Nichols
1st Battⁿ 1st Reg^t Eng^s Mo Vols

Charge 1st - Conduct unbecoming an Officer and a Gentleman.

Specification 1st. In this, that the said Major Frederick C. Nichols 1st Battⁿ 1st Reg^t Eng^s Mo Vols. did propose to and advise the Q Master of said Battalion to take charge of the surplus rations in the Battalion Commissary for the purpose of appropriating the same to the use of himself and his Staff Officers, when messing together. Knowing said rations to be savings, belonging to Companies under his Command. This on a March from Nashville Tenn to Harp^{er} Ferry on or about the 18th day of February 1864. and at other times.

Specification 2nd In this, that he, the said Major Frederick C. Nichols 1st Battⁿ 1st Reg^t Eng^s Mo Vols. after having ordered the Quarter Master Sergeant of said Battⁿ to proceed into the Country with a party to procure forage for the Public Animals, there being none at the Post, did order and compel said Sergeant, after he had returned with several wagon loads of Corn fodder, to haul the whole to the house of a citizen, known to be disloyal, and have the whole unloaded, for his use and benefit, in consequence of which the Public Horses and Mules, in said Battalion, had no fodder for the two succeeding days. This on or about the 4th day of March 1864. at Harp^{er} Ferry

Specification 3rd In this that he, the said Major Frederick C. Nichols 1st Battⁿ 1st Reg^t Eng^s Mo Vols. having ordered the Quarter Master Sergeant to go into the Country in search of fodder -

there being none at the Post, ordered that the fodder of one Doctor Marable ~~was~~ should not be taken, although he had a large quantity within three miles of the Camp and there was no other known within about ten miles, and when remonstrated with, remarked in the presence of Officers and Enlisted men, that he wanted to keep on the right side of the old Doctor, because his wife was going then to board, but that when she left, he didn't care a damn what they did with the old fellow's property, or words to that effect. This at Nashville Tenn on or about the 14th day of March 1864

Charge 2nd. Conduct to the prejudice of good order and Military discipline

Specification 1st In this that he, the said Major Frederick C. Nichols 1st Battⁿ 1st Reg^t Eng^s Mo Vol^s, did propose to and advise, the Quarter Master of said Battalion, to take & appropriate the surplus rations, then in the Battalion Commissary, to the use of himself & his Staff Officers, then messing together, knowing said rations to be "Savings", belonging to the Company under his Command. This while on a march from Nashville Tenn to Nashville Tenn, on or about the 18th day of February 1864, and at other times.

Specification 2nd In this that he the said Major Frederick C. Nichols 1st Battⁿ 1st Reg^t Eng^s Mo Vol^s, did when respectfully-remonstrated with for an order which he had made, not to take any property (refusing to forage) from one Dr Marable, although wealthy and known to be disloyal, say and give as a reason, that he wanted to keep on the right side of the old Doctor, because his wife was going then to board, but that when she left, he didn't care a damn what they did with the old fellow's property —

This in the presence of Officers and enlisted men
at Nashville Tenn. on or about the 4th day of March
1864

Charge 3rd Embezzlement, and misapplication of Military
Stores belonging to the U. S. Government.

Specification 1st In this that he the said Major Frederick C. Nichols
1st Battⁿ 1st Regt Eng^s Mo. Vol. after having drawn upon
Publ. Requisition, twenty bushels of Coal from the
United States Gov^t. did sell and convey the same
without authority, and with the use and aid of
Gov^t. teams, to one Mr ^{and converted the proceeds thereof for his own use} Ruddle (a citizen). This at
Nashville Tenn on or about the 10th day of February 1864

Specification 2nd In this that he the said Major Frederick C. Nichols
1st Battⁿ 1st Regt Eng^s Mo. Vol. after having ordered
the Quarter Masters Sergeant, to procure fodder, in the
Country for the use of the public stock in said Battⁿ.
there being none at the Post, did order and compel
said Sergeant to take the fodder so procured, and
haul it with Gov^t. teams, to the house of a disloyal
Citizen, for his use and benefit, in consequence of which
the public Horses and Mules, in said Battalion, had
no fodder for the two preceding days. This at Nashville
Tenn on or about the 4th day of March 1864.

Specification 3rd In this that he the said Major Frederick C. Nichols
1st Battⁿ 1st Regt Engineers Mo. Vol. did take without -
authority and convert to his own use, the forage
drawn on requisition for the public horses and mules
in his Battalion. This at different times at Nashville
Tenn. between the 22nd day of February and the 19th
day of March 1864.

Witnesses:

David G Parker
Lieut Co "B" 1st Regt Engs Md Vols

Sergt Wm Ward
Lieut D G Parker Co "B" Md Engs
Priv Rich^d Morgan Co "H" Md Engs
" Geo Stott Co "M" Md Engs

✓ 1162
Nickolas, William H
Co., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7589844	26
2	7589863	27
3	7589871	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William K. Nicholas

Priv

Appears with rank of _____ on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers. Roll dated
near St Louis Mo April 7, 1864.

Where born *Orinda N.Y.*

Age *26* years; occupation *Carpenter*

When enlisted *March 22nd*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brn*

Complexion *Brn*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *March 22nd*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *1st Army Dist*

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: *4th Ward St Louis*

St Louis Co, Mo.

Book mark: _____

Shoolley

(339) Copyd.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William H. Nicholas

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers. Roll dated

Nov. 20 April 7, 186*4*.

Where born *Oriskany N.Y.*

Age *26* years; occupation *Carpenter*

When enlisted *March 5th*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *St Louis*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *March 23rd*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St Louis*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Grand St Louis*

St Louis Co Mo.

Book mark:

A

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William W. Nickolas

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. March 25, 1864.

Where born *Oneida Co N.Y.*

Age *26* years; occupation *Carpenter*

When enlisted *March 25*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Blk*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *March 25*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Re credited to 4th Mass*

City of St Louis Mo. 1st

Dist Mo.

Not Taken up on Rolls of Regt.

Book mark:

Schooley

Nichols. William H

P, Co. 1 Mo. Eng'rs.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. P. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Nickolas desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
 We Declare, That I am 28 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Missouri
 the 22^d day of March 1864
Wm H Nickolas

Witness:

1st Engineers Mo.
 No. _____

William H. Nickolas
 Volunteered at St. Louis Mo
22^d March 1864
 By Jessie G. Maples
1st Regiment of Engineers

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

4th March.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St Louis

I, *William H. Nicholas* born in *Oneida County*
in the State of *New York* aged *26* years,
and by occupation a *Carpenter*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *22d* day of *March* 186*4*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the
period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, -pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Wm. H. Nicholas* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *22d* day of *March*

Before

C. Coleman
Capt. 1st Dpt. Int.
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Pett
Surg. 1st Dpt. Int.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *dark* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet
6 inches high.

C. Coleman
Capt. 1st Dpt. Int.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *22d* day of *March*, 186*4*, at

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

Regiment of *Heavy* Volunteers, on

Alfred A. ...
1st Dpt. Int.
...

1163
Nicol, George
Co D C, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7595863	25
2	7595977	27
3	7596087	28
4	7596198	29
5	7596323	30
6	7596305	31
7	7595316	32
8	7595740	33
9	7591952	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James Smith
Smith, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Nov 30*, 1864.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 1*, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *33 92* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Engineers. | Mo.

George Kierl

Am, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 21, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settl June 20, 1862; drawn since \$ 73 ⁹²/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason
of expiration of term of
service Decr, 1864

Book mark: _____

Bryce

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George A. Lical

Art, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged by reason*

*of ex **

* *Roll torn.*

Book mark:

J. L. Harris

N | 1 Engineers. Mo.

George Nier

Calhoun, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B. Wagner
Coppied

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George Nicol
Artificer, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *Louisville Ky. July 14, 1865.*

Present or absent

Company from which transferred

Remarks:

Det. Vol.

Book mark:

Keeper.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George A. Reed

Artificer, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book no. *1*

B. Wagner
Copyist

N | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

George Nicol
Artif; Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

N | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

George Nicol
Artif., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

N | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

George Nicol
artif, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan 1 1864*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 23*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Dec 31*, 1861.

Where *Otterville Mo.*

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Cos. H and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept.
Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(354d)

Harmon
Copied.

v. 7164
Koble, Ezekiah G
Co DC, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7595905	20
2	7596022	21
3	7596129	22
4	7596237	23
5	7596343	24
6	7596571	25
7	7595333	26
8	7595813	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39
21		40
22		41
23		42
24		43
25		44

Book Mark:

See also

N | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Ezekiah G Noble
Art, Co. *G*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Louisville Ky July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 20*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 22*, 1864, drawn since \$ *1* ^{*50*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died at Nashville Tenn*
Sept 24, 1864 of Chronic Dis-
eases.

Book mark: _____

A

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Wesley H. Noble

Plt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died at Ash*

* *Full term*

Book mark:

(338)

J. L. Morris

Copyist

W

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Hesahiah Mobley
Priv., Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *Louisville, Ky. July 14, 1865*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Company from which transferred *D*

Remarks: *Absent sick,*
Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

Keeper

N | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Hezekiah L. Nobles
Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital, Nashville*
since Aug 22nd 1864,
Stop for 1 Cast. Boy State

Book mark:

B. Wagner

CV

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Hezekiah E. Noble,

97, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug, 1864*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *sick in Hospital Wash-*
ville Tenn. since Aug 23. 64
at top for 1 Cartridge Box
Plate 70

Book mark:

B. Wagner

N

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Henry G. Hobbs

Pl

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

Harmon

N | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Nigeriah Nobles

Pat, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Nation

N

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Nehemiah G. Noble
Enl, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Aug & Sep*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 1863

Where *Pocahontas Tenn.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov 3*, 1863

Where *Corinth Miss.*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Sick at Nashville Tenn. Discharged 8th/864*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of Cos. H and K. Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept. Mo., dated December 20, 1863.

Book mark:

Nelson

Noble, Hezekiah G.
Pri, Co. D, 1 Regt Mo. Eng's

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by promotion or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the service, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93rd Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be entered on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer at the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private Ezekiah S. Nott

Late of Company *D*

1st Reg't of *Engineers*

Volunteers, who died at *Nashville Tenn*

on the *24* day of *Sept* 186*4*.

See inside

Inventory of the effects of Herbert A. Hild late
a Private of Captain W. E. Henderson Company D of
the 1st Regiment of Engineers Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at Proctorville in the State of Tennessee on
the 1st day of October 1863, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 24th day of Nov 1863, at Derwent Miss
in Company , Regiment of Volunteers, to serve Three
years or during the war; he was born in Irwin Co in the State
of Georgia; he was 40 years of age, 5 feet 9 inches
high, light complexion, Blue eyes, Sandy hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Laborer; he died in Hospital, at
Nashville Tenn on the 24th day of Sept 1863, by
reason of Dysentery

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage Caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			
				MONEY.	Specie..... \$
					Notes..... \$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____
_____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of _____ at _____
_____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Nashville Tenn

DATE: July 18, 1863

[A. G. O. No. 1047]

John P. Martin
Capt. 1st Regt Engrs M.V.
Commanding the Company.

ask
fisk

I certify, on honor, that Abner S. Noble a Private of
Captain W. B. Vandame Company (D) of the 1st Regiment of Engineers
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Irwin Co, State
of Georgia, aged 26 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Light complexion,
Blue eyes, Sandy hair, and by occupation a Sawyer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day
of _____, 186 _____, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt
Odenburg, at Winth Miss, on the 24 day of Nov,
186 _____, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186 _____,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of _____: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of _____

The said _____ was last paid by Paymaster
_____ to include the _____ day of _____, 186 _____, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to _____ dollars, since the _____ day of _____,
186 _____, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 _____.

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Louisville Ky, this 18 day
of July, 1866.

John P. Norton

Capt 1st Regt Engrs Mo Vols
Commanding Company

St. Louis Mo.
August 9th 1865-

Respectfully returned
with the honor ask that
this Regt is mustered out
& discharged - & the
Records have all been
sent to the A. G. Office
at Washington - so I
have no way of getting
the information you
require

E M Will
Late A. Col. 1st Mo.
Regiment -

✓ Noble. Judson K ¹¹⁶⁵
Co DC, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS

1	75-89837	25
2	75-89846	26
3	75-95917	27
4	75-95570	28
5	75-96023	29
6	75-96138	30
7	75-96238	31
8	75-96344	32
9	75-95286	33
10	75-95424	34
11	75-95532	35
12	75-95606	36
13	75-95689	37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

A

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Judson K. Nobles

En., Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 22, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*, drawn since \$ *52¹¹/₁₀₀*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *160* *100*; due \$ *120* *100*

Remarks *Promoted to Art July*

1st, 1865 - Veteran service

due ad for clothing over

drawn \$17.78

Book mark:

Dryer

SK | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Judson K. Soper
Sgt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bryer
Copyist

A

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Judson K. Miller
Pr, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1867

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

11

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Judson K. Nobles

Sgt

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran. Enlist, 2nd

3rd 4th installment of
\$2000 bounty due.

Book mark:

(25)

Heard

Copy

A

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Quinn T. Noble

Pat, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran Recruit*
2^d installment of \$300 bounty
\$40 due.

Book mark:

(S.C.)

J. L. Harris

Copyul.

N | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Jackson N. Noble
1st, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

N | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Judson N. Noble
Pr, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug. 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Judson K. Nobles
Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Second mustering*
bonus \$40.00 due on
this roll. Not received.

Book mark:

Karnes

N

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Judson R. Nobles
Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Transp. furnished*
while on sick fur-
lough \$14.35
\$300. bounty due \$60.
bounty due on this roll

Book mark:

Harrison

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Frederick H. Nobles
Priv., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *Louisville, Ky. July 14*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Company from which transferred *D.*

Remarks: *Veteran Recruit.*

Book mark:

Keefer.

N | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Judson K Noble

Pat, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan'y 8 Reg*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 24*, 1863.

Where *Corinth Miss*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks *Never Mustered in, Sick*

at Nashville Tenn since

Jan'y 7/64

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Cos. H and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept.
Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Harmon

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Judson K. Noble
Foot

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn, Apr 28th, 1864.

Where born *Stanton Co. Miss.*

Age *19* years; occupation *Labourer*

When enlisted *Nov 24*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Cor with miss*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 10 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Apr 28*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Nashville Tenn*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks *Residence, Ripley*

Lippok Co. Miss.

Consist No 4 Brown.

No Advance Bounty paid,

Book mark :

Schooley

A

1 Engineers.

Mo.

x Judson K Noble
 Pvt

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn Dec 23rd, 1864.

Where born Hawanta Or Miss

Age 19 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Nov 24th, 1863.

Where enlisted Corinth Miss

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brn

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 10 1/2 in.

When mustered in Dec 23rd, 1864.

Where mustered in Nashville Tenn

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Ripley Lipp & Miss

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

x Entire entry canceled

by line drawn through

Book mark:

Robert Hudson H.

P., Co. *D.*, *1* Mo. Eng'rs.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Judson, H. Noble desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am thirteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Cerinth Miss
the 24th day of November 1863

Witness: J. Adenbrough Judson H. Noble

No. _____

Judson, H. Noble
Volunteered at Cerinth Miss
November 24th 1863,
By L. Adenbrough Capt Co (G)
First Regiment of Engs. Me. Vol
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Corinth

I, Judson K. Noble born in Starvamba County
in the State of Mississippi aged Nineteen years,
and by occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty fourth day of November 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Judson K. Noble do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Corinth
this 24th day of November 1863.
BEFORE Wm. Sumner 1st Lieut } J. K. Noble

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Chas. Sumner
Appt Surgeon Engt Regt 1st Div
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Black eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is five feet
10 1/2 inches high.

J. Osborn
First Regiment of Engineers No. 1 Volunteers,
Capt & RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D
the 28th day of April, 1864, at Franklinville Tenn
1st Regiment of Tenn. Inf. Volunteers, on

Depot 19th W. d. Div
Company 1st Div

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Judson K. Noble
 I VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do Declare, That I am Married years and months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
 impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

At Corinth, Mississippi
 the 24th day of November 1863
 Witness: L. Aldenbaugh Judson K. Noble

enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

Judson K. Noble
 Volunteered at Corinth Miss
November 24th 1863,
 By L. Aldenbaugh Capt Col D
1st Regiment of Engs M. Nels

17110. Engs.
 No. _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
 the _____ of _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Corinth

I, Judson H. Noble born in Marion County
in the State of Mississippi aged Nineteen years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty-fourth day of November 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Judson H. Noble do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Corinth Miss
this 24th day of November 1863,
BEFORE H. M. Sumner 1st Lieut

Judson H. Noble

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Chas. H. Hower

Apt Surgeon Engd Regt 1st Div
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Black eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is five feet
10 1/2 inches high.

L. Odensburgh

First Regiment of Engineers No Volunteers,

Capt & RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 28 day of December, 1864, at St Louis Mo
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company "D" 1st Regiment of Engs Reg Volunteers, on

Sept 19th 1864
Army Recruiting Dept

1186
Noelle, John
Co. I, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer
CARD NUMBERS

1 7599833
2 7599926
3 7600040
4 7600181
5 7600329
6 7591514

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

M

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Noelle

Mt, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

East Point, Ga., Sep 28, 1864

Muster-out to date

Sep 28, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb. 29, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 1, 1864*; drawn since \$ *28*¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *M. O. by reason of
expiration of term of
service.*

Book mark:

Provy J.
Copyist.

N

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Miller

Artl, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Disch'd at
Cash Private for
Sept & Oct by
reason of expire-
tion of term of
service*

*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

True

75

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Keller
Atty, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heine

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William H. Jones
William H. Jones, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1, June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Engineers. | Mo.

Adelphi, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for December & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Cumberland
Hospital since Feb 20/64.

Book mark:

R. Bradin

1 Engineers. | **Mo.**

John. Smith.
Artificer, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan 1 1864, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 20, 1861.

Where Camp of the 1st Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept 24, 1861.

Where Camp of the 1st Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Disch in Cumberland
Reg't, Nashville Tenn Feb 20
1864

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies G and L, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355,
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Noble.

John

P., Co.

Reg't

1st Mo Eng's

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive List

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

June 10th Barracks No. 1

Hospital Number

4 1118

Name John White

Age 39 Nativity Germany

Married or Single Married

Residence Rte 1, French Creek

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative. } French Creek,
} Kentucky

Rank Private Co. I Regiment 1st Cavalry

When admitted 11/22/1864

From what source Gen. Hospital Louisville

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Idemorrhoids

Jefferson G. H

Jeffersonville, Ind.

37.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

✓ *Noll. John* 1167

Co *L*, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | *Artificer*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7600089</i>	26
2	<i>7600226</i>	27
3	<i>7600362</i>	28
4	<i>7591546</i>	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

N

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Hove

Co., Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Case sent, Va. Sep. 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sep. 28, 1864.

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *32.69* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1.07* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100.00*

Remarks

Dis. C. by reason of expiration of term of service. Pay due as stipend from 1st to June 30/64. Also for 1st quarter \$4.45, 1st Bx, Bx 4 Plate \$62. Total \$11.92

Book mark:

Henry J.

B | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

John Hall
Sgt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. - Oct., 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: Disch'd at
East Point Ga.
Sep. - 8/64, by reason
of expiration of
term of service

* This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark :

7. 1 Engineers. Mo.

John Hall
....., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Pay due as
Artd from Apl
30/64 to June 30/64
(2 months)*

Book mark:

Steele

1 Engineers. | Mo.

Junior. 1864.

Privt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service
with Pontoon train at Hatchez, Miss.
since constitution.

See Engineers of the West

Book mark:

R. B. Borden

1168
Norton, Andrew J
Co F, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7598132	25
2	7598165	27
3	7598235	28
4	7598294	29
5	7598368	30
6	7598469	31
7	7598570	32
8	7598847	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

N

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Andrew J. Norton

Capt., Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn. Nov 1, 1864

Muster-out to date *Nov 1*, 1864.

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *Mar 30*, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *65 94* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Pay due from*

Apr 30/64

Discharged exp. term of service

Book mark *5*

N

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Andrew J Norton

Capt - Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

sent to Chattanooga
Tenn to be mustered out by
reason of expiration of term
of service per S. O. 246, 24th Feb
Old Ins Dept of the Tenn
Attants Gd Oct 24-1864

*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

L. B. Singer

(358)

Copyright

S.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Simon J. Norton

Capt., Co. E 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. B. Sawyer

22.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Andrew J. Norton

65th

Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached service

at Vicksburg, Miss.

by order of Genl

McPherson, June 1864

Book mark:

Chaplin

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Andrew J. Norton
Cafe, Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March and April*, 186*4*

Station *Vicks, Miss*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *C. & Detailed*
by A.C. Mo. 5, 7th Qrs.
17 A.C., Jan'y 5, 1864

Book mark:

A. B. Pagan

23

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Andrew L. Norton

Capt., Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service
at Pickensburg, Miss.
by order of Genl Mc.
Pherson - 12th Aug/64.

Book mark:

Shugler

N

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Andrew J. Norton

Corp, Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sancti Fet*, 186^v.

Station *Richburg Miss. Feb 29/64*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *C. F. joined*
Jan 6, 1864. Detailed
by S.O. No 5 Kears
1st A.C. Jan 5, 1864.

Book mark :

H. Scholuy

71. | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Andrew J. Norton

Capt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for May 6 Feb'y, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 21 Sept., 1864.

Where Shubique, Iowa

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When 31 Oct., 1864.

Where Dexala, Mo.

Present or absent... Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: En detached Service at Vicksburg, Miss. by order of Genl Meagher, Jan'y 1/64.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of Cos. F and D, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept. Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Horton, Andrew J.

, Co.

1

Regt

Mo. Eng'rs

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

9. 4. 18

Vicksburg Miss. May 16. 1864.

Received of Lieut. George B. Lewis, A. A. & M. Engr. Dept., the following articles
of clothing:

Two (2) Knit Shirts \$ 2.54.

Signature:

Charles S. Porter.

Witness:

Geo. A. Bamard
Lieut. 66th U.S. Inf'ty (Colored)

C. S.

✓ 1169
Norton, Oliver B

Co D, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7595866	26
2	7595980	27
3	7596090	28
4	7596199	29
5	7596306	30
6	7596491	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Oliver B. Norton

Artificer, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, Nov 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Nov 1*, 1864.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd, *since last settled* \$ *4* ¹⁵/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital since*

May 1864 at Nashville Tenn

Discharged by virtue of exp

iration of term of service

** so it appears on Roll*

Book mark:

S. Kinnean

N | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Oliver B. Norton

Adjutant, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Term of service expired
Ordered to Chattanooga, Tenn.
to be mustered out.

Book mark:

1 | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Oliver B. Norton

Company, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Hospital New York
Since since Aug. 22nd 1864

Book mark: _____

B. Wagner
Copied

A | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Oleas B. Norton

Artif, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

N | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Olivier B Norton

Artif, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

A

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Oliver B. Norton

Artist, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan 1*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 21*, 1861.

Where *Unseco. Ill.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 31*, 1861.

Where *Sedalia Mo.*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of Cos. H and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept. Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Harmon

✓ 1170
Norton. Samuel

Co D, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7595865	26
2	7595981	27
3	7596145	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Samuel Norton

Prf

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*died at Nashville
Tenn May 25/64 of
Chronic diarrhoea.*

Not borne on M. O. Roll of Co

Book mark:

Harmon

N

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Samuel Norton

Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Harmon

N | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Samuel Norton

Artif, Co. D, 1. Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jany & Feb*, 186 *4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 12*, 186 *1*.

Where *Paris Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 31*, 186 *1*.

Where *Adalia Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of Cos. H and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept. Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Norton, Samuel

P. Co. D

1

Reg't Mo. Exp.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Descriptive Lists	
Burial Records	2	Final Statements	1
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Med. Certificates		Orders	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Samuel Boston, C
Capt. 10th Eng.
May 20. 1864
Camp Wash.
Penn.

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY.

Charles East

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred Samuel Norton
 Number and locality of the grave 7858 City Cemetery
 Hospital number of the deceased — Cumberland Genl.
 Regiment, rank, and Company Private Co D 1st Mo Engs
 Residence before enlistment Edgar Co. Ills
 Conjugal condition, (and if married the residence of the widow) } Married
 Cause of death } Vermillion Station Illinois
 } Chronic Diarrhea
 Age of the deceased 27 Years
 Nativity Ohio
 References and remarks Address Mrs H S Norton
 (Wife) Vermillion Station Edgar Co Ills
 Date of death and burial May 25th 1864

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

Memoranda:

Effects
 1 Cap. 2 pers Pants. 2 pers drawers
 1 Blouse. 5 Shirts. 2 pers Socks. 1 Soap
 and 2 Blankets

Comp Comdr Notified May 26/64

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred..... *Samuel Norton*
 Number and locality of the grave..... *7850 City Cemetery*
 Hospital number of the deceased..... *— Cumberland Genl.*
 Regiment, rank, and Company..... *Pvt Co "D" 1st Mo Engs*
 Residence before enlistment..... *Edgar Co Ills*
 Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence
 of the widow..... } *Married*
 Cause of death..... } *Edgar County Ills*
Chronic Diarrhea
 Age of the deceased..... *27 Years*
 Nativity..... *Ohio*
 References and remarks..... *Address Mrs A. S. Norton*
(Wife) Vermillion Station Edgar Co Ills
 Date of death and burial..... *May 25th 1864*

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....	
Caps.....	
Forage caps.....	
Great coats.....	
Uniform coats.....	
Uniform jackets.....	
Flannel sack coats.....	
Blouse.....	
Stable frocks.....	
Fatigue overalls.....	

ARTICLES.	No.
Pairs trousers.....	
Pairs flannel drawers.....	
Pairs cotton drawers.....	
Flannel shirts.....	
Cotton shirts.....	
Pairs boots.....	
Pairs shoes.....	
Pairs socks.....	
Blankets.....	
Haversacks.....	

C. W. S. Norton
Superior
h. chp

MOSES
 Specie.....
 Notes.....

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of.....
 deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of.....
 at..... to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Station.....

Date.....

Surgeon U. S. A., in Charge.

July - "D" P 39

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Carl Samuel Foster

First Reg't of Congress Men

VOLUNTEERS.

Died May 25th 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwars must be entered on the Master Roll on which the death, description, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

Relat. Recd. Receipts

RECEIVED
THE SURVIVOR
JUL 1 2 1864

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JUN 14 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2^d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Samuel Norton a Private of
Captain J. C. DeLong Company (A) of the First Regiment of Missouri
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Butler Co. State
of Ohio, aged 25 years; 6 feet — inches high; Dark complexion,
Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Paris, Mo. Oct 12 1861, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Secession Mo, on the Thirteenth day
of October, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by —
—, at —, on the — day of —,
1861, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three Years
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in The Field
to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Died at
Cumberland Hospital Nashville Tenn on the
25th day of May 1864 of Chills & Diarrhea

The said Samuel Norton was last paid by Paymaster
Wm Smith to include the 29th day of February, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Forty four 84 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of —, or other
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, — dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to — dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA
CLOTHING received in kind from — and for other
stoppages, viz:

— amounting to — dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the —
—, 1861.

He is indebted to Butler, — dollars.

He is indebted to LAUNDRESS, — dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Sec 55 Ky Mo this 1st day of June, 1864.

—
Lieutenant
Commanding Company.

1171
Nowles. Caleb

Co H-A, 1 Missouri Engineers.

1 Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7590169	26
2	7599222	27
3	7599334	28
4	7599452	29
5	7599492	30
6	7599582	31
7	7599690	32
8	7590683	33
9	7596369	34
10	7596509	35
11	7596636	36
12	7596750	37
13	7596856	38
14	7591190	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 25 Mo. Inftry

W. | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Orion Nowlen
Sgt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Lancaster Pa. July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 22, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 52⁸²/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 20¹³/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 2¹⁶/₁₀₀; due \$ 120⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Transferred from

Capt. to Sgt. July 1865.

Book mark: _____

71.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles H. H. H.

Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Caleb Newlin

Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1st 2nd & 3rd installments
of bounty paid, 4th due.*

Book mark:

1 Engineers. | Mo.

Caleb Nowles

Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

1st 2nd & 3rd installment
of Bounty Paid 4th Due

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Copyist.

N | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Calch Howles

Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1st 2nd & 3rd installment
of Bounty Paid,*

Book mark:

B. Wagner

N

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Caleb Nowles.

Corpl, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Company from which transferred *H.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Calloway.

N | **1 Engineers.** | **Mo.**

Laurel L. Jones

Capt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *1st 2^d Installment*
Account paid 3^d Installment
Account due

This company was consolidated with company D of this Reg't
November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated Oct.
21, 1863.

Book mark: _____

1 | **1 Engineers.** | **Mo.**

Calhoun
Capl, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Not due 3^d Quarter*
must pay for

Book mark

Miley
Copyist

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Sam. H. Smith

Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Warrant for install m. in*

Paint, see sub 870 def.

for hire between Sept. &

Oct pay from Feb 8/64 to

March 1/64

Book mark:

(258)

Wiley

Copyist

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James H. ...

Capt., Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged & recruited
as Veteran Volunteer
G.O. No. 191 U. S.*

Book mark:

(185)

W. B. Ferguson

Copyist

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles H. ...
Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *When absent with leave*

Appointed Engr 5th 8th 1864

Book mark:

N

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Caleb Nowles

Prvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn. Apr. 9, 1864

When enlisted

Feb. 8, 1864

When mustered in

Apr. 9, 1864

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *60*⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Company to which assigned

A

Remarks:

*Residence
Lafayette, Kansas.*

*Remustered as
Vet Val. under the
provision of G. O.
191 War Dept
Series of 1863.*

Book mark:

Spam

*
H. 711

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Caleb ~~Hunter~~ Nowie

Capt, Co. H., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn., Apr. 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 7, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd ^{since settlement} \$ 34 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Pay due as Sergt. of
Inf. to Dec. 31, 1863 Pay
due as Capt of Engrs.
from Jan. 1, 1864 to date
of Muster out. Discharged
(over)

Book mark:

* corrected Dec 18, 1893 362

Payget H

APR.-2

7591195

1891

by reason of reenlistment
as Veteran Volunteer
under the the provisions
of G.O. No. 191 War Dept
series of 1863.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James P. Smith

1st Reg't, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan. 15th*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 15th*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan. 15th*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Reduced from 2nd Lt. of Co.*

"H" 25th Mo. Infy. to Corp of

Co. No. 1st Regt. Engs. Mo. Vol.
10th Regt.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies F and I, 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per
S. O. 355, Department Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

APR. - 3

7599222

" 1891 *

Jan. 17/84

Stoppage for Transportation C. 78

Went to S. for Camp and C. E. 44 ^{cl}

Howles

Co. H,

1

Saleh

Reg't

Mo. Eng'rs.

27

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 1947

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, April 19 - 1864.

Name, Caleb Stoules

Rank, Corporal

Where gone, Lafayette Kansas

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Co. H. 1st Reg. Eng. Mo. Vol.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Calish Nobles desiring
to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am thirty years and six months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Kashville Tenn
the Eight day of February 1864

Witness:
John B. Dunbar
John B. Dunbar

1 Mo. Eng's.
No. 45

Enlisted Calish Nobles
Volunteered at Kashville Tenn
February 8 1864,
By John B. Dunbar
First Regiment of Eng's

I enlistment; last served in Company B
First Reg't of Eng's
Discharged February 7 1864.

Corporal Calish Nobles, 1st Regt.
Eng's. Mo. Vols. Enlisted January 15/62
at St. Joseph Mo. by Lieut. Hawley
Promoted into service January 15/62
at St. Joseph Mo. by Lieut. Hawley
for three years unless sooner discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, J. Lawrence Lafayette Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

(Veteran)
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Bartholomew

I, Caleb Soules born in Waynes Co
in the State of Miss aged Thirty Nine years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eighth day of February 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Caleb Soules do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bartholomew Tenn
this Eighth day of February 1864, Caleb Soules

BEFORE

John B. Soules
1st Lt Eng 10th
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Charles Henry
1st Lt Eng 10th
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Caleb Soules
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet
ten inches high.

John B. Soules
1st Lt Eng 10th
Recruiting Officer.

the 9th day of April 1864, at Bartholomew Tenn Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H 7th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on

John B. Soules
1st Lt Eng 10th
March 19th 1864
John B. Soules

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Enlist Caleb Howles desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty four years and did months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Washington D.C. the Eighth day of February 1864

Witness:

John B. Owens Caleb Howles
1st Regt Engs. M.V.

2d enlistment; last served in Company A
1st Regt of Engs. M.V.
Discharged February 7th 1864
Corporal Caleb Howles, 1st Regt. Engs.
M.V. Enlisted January 10/62
at St. Joseph Mo. by Lieut. Hawley
Mustered into service January
15/62 at St. Joseph Mo. by Lieut.
Hawley for three years unless
previously discharged.

No. 43

Caleb Howles
Enlisted
Volunteered at Washington D.C.
February 8th 1864
By John B. Owens
1st Regiment of Engs. M.V.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Frederick Lafayette Clark do CERTIFY, That I am the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

(Veteran)
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Massachusetts

Northampton

I, Caleb Louche born in Wayne
in the State of Ohio aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 19th day of February 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Caleb Louche do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Northampton
this 19th day of February 1864,
Before John B. Bunker
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. M. C. [Signature]
1st Lt. Engin (M. V. C.)
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Caleb Louche
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet
5 inches high.

John B. Bunker
1st Regiment of En. M. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H, 1st Regiment of Engin M. V. C. Volunteers, on
the 21st day of March, 1864, at Northampton

John B. Bunker
1st Regiment of En. M. Volunteers,
19th Feb 1864

✓ 1172
O'Brien, Thomas
Co F, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS:

1	7598125	26
2	7598229	27
3	7598362	28
4	7598463	29
5	7598564	30
6	7591842	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

0

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Thomas O'Brien

Corpl, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga, Tenn., Apr 1, 1864

Muster-out to date Nov. 1, 1864

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 3/ 82 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100. 100

Remarks: Discharged Exp term of
Service

Book mark:

Harmon

C.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Thomas C. Green

Capt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 2 Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks sent to Chattanooga
Tenn. to be mustered by reason
of expiration of term of service
but he was not mustered
Capt of the Tenn. Cavalry Co
Oct 24 1864

*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

L B Sayer

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Thomas O'Brien

Lev. L. Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Le B. Boyer

100

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Thomas (O'Brien)

Capt, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thompson

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Thomas P. Druin

Cpt., Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wagner

C. O.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Thomas C. Brinn
Capt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for May 1 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1st September, 1864.

Where Laurens, Iowa

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When 31 Oct., 1864.

Where Idalia, Mo.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: on detached service at Wash.
vill. Tenn. by order of G. A. F. Ld.
Feb 17. 1864.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Cos. F and D, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept.
Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

E. Taylor

O'Brien Thos
Cpl., Co. F, Beaulieu Regt Engr.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
O'Brien		Eng of the Hut				BB Roll	193			
							204			
							207			
							291			
O'Brien Thos	Cpl	Bissel	Eng. 2.			BB	5	56		

Captured at Holly Springs Dec. 20, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Holly Springs Dec 20, 1862, reported at Camp Parole, Md., Benton Bk Dr, 1863.

Paroled at Bk. March 31/63 April 10 & 20/63 20 May 31/63

Copied by J. G. J.

✓ 1173
O'Connell, Peter D.

Co E-a, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer Comy. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7597053	25
2	7597113	26
3	7597179	27
4	7597266	28
5	7597365	29
6	7597467	30
7	7590240	31
8	7592367	32
9	7592378	33
10	7592390	34
11	7592400	35
12	7593555	36
13	7592145	37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

0

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Peter D. O'Connell

comd'g
sergt, Co. A. C. S., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky July 22nd, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 9th, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31st, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$51⁸³ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 160 100; due \$ 240 100

Remarks: Mustered in accordance
with instructions from War
Dept dated May 3rd 1863 at
Fort Genl Hoopl N. Y. June
9th 1865. Mustered out under.

Book mark:

Cover 1

D. M. Kennedy

APR.-2

7592145

1891*

provisions of Genl order
no. 26 Hd Qrs Army
of the Term. containing
telegraphic instructions from
war Dept. of date July
1st 1865. Master out to
take effect July 22nd 1865.

①

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Peter D. O'Connell
Artif, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to the*
Non-Commissioned Staff
15th Nov. 1864 by order
of Lieut. Col. Pur-
dale comdg. Regt.

Book mark: _____

G. A. Wright

0 | Engro | **Mo.**

Peter D. O'Connell

Rank 1st Sgt. / Reg't Missouri Engro

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Discharged
from service at
U.S.A. Genl Hospital,
Troy, New York, for
Disability June 9,
1865.

Book mark: Vide of D.P.

W. H. Pagan

O' | 1 | August | Mo.

Peter D. O'Connell

Rank *Comd Sgt*, 1 Reg't Missouri *Engns*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Net Wt. 12 1/2 lbs
installments of bounty
paid 4" due. Sick
at Newberne, N.C. since
April 8, 1865,*

Book mark:.....

W. H. Ryan

O / Engust Mo.

Peter L O'Connell

Rank ^{Comd} Sgt., 1 Reg't Missouri Engus

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan'y and Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol. 1" 2" + 3" installment of County paid. 4" installment of County due.

Book mark:

W. H. Regan

O Engrs **Mo.**

Peter D. O'Connell

Rank Comd Sgt / Reg't Missouri Engrs

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Promoted from Artf.
and transferred from Co.
"A" Nov. 15, 1864, by
order of Col. Tweeddale,
Vol. Vol. 1, 2 & 3
installments of bounty
received.

Book mark:.....

W. H. Pagen
Copyright

D.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Peter J. O'Connell,
Artificer, Co. *A.*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *E.*

Remarks: *Veteran Volunteer.*

Book mark:

Harin.

18

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Peter B. O'Connor

Artillery, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 Oct. 1, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Not Vol. for enlistment
of Kentucky

Book mark:

Keefer

O. V. Engle Mo.

Order D. O'Connell

Asst. Co. E, 1st Reg't Missouri Engs

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran Volunteer

1st & 2nd installments of

bounty paid, absent

sick at Chattanooga

Tenn. since Aug. 24/64

Book mark:

J. M. Carter

O

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Peter L. O'Connell

Artif. Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Net Val, 121.25
instalments of Bounty,
Paid. Stoppage, one
Haversack. 33 cts

Book mark:

M. J. Roe

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Peter D O'Connell

art, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *At Sal 1 & 2*
installments of bounty
paid

Book mark:

Jane

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Peter D. O'Connell

X, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period X years.

Mustered in:

When Aug 2, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged. X

X Roll torn.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of Companies A and E, Engineers of the West, per G. O. 356, Department Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

Q

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Peter D. O'Connell
 Artificer, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 30, 1863.

Where Vicksburg, Miss.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 5, 1864.

Where Vicksburg, Miss.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Volunteer.

Promoted to Artificer from Pvt.
 Dec. 30, 1863. (over)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
 Formed of Companies A and E, Engineers of the West, per S. O.
 355, Department Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(3587)

Copyist.

REF-3

7597053

1691*

Absent with leave.

Stoppage for transportation
\$ 2.45.

Difference of pay between
Pot. & Artif. due from Dec.
29/63 to Jan. 29/64.

O'Connell, Peter D.

Com. Sgt

1

Mo. Eng'rs.
Reg't

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as 4, 5, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease, the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Peter D. O'Connell
Summary Sergt Co. _____
Chrst Reg't of *No Eng*

APPROVED

Wm H. Sloan
 Surgeon, U. S. A.,
 Medical Director Dep't of the East

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE EAST,

NEW YORK CITY, June 5th, 1865.

To be discharged.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL DIX:

Thos Linn

Capt. and A. D. C., A. A. A. G.

Adjutant General's Office

June 16 1865,

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office)

RECEIVED JUN 18 1865

RECEIVED BY

MAIL

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Peter D. O'Connell Company of Captain _____
 _____ Company, (_____) of the _____ Regiment of the United States
McC. Engineers was enlisted by St. M. Hann of
 the _____ Regiment of _____ at Vicksburg Miss.
 on the thirtieth day of December, 1863, to serve three years; he was born
 in Springfield in the State of Ohio, is thirty seven
 years of age, five feet _____ inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes,
straight hair, and by occupation when enlisted a man During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* examination is made of his disability
on his Description Roll but according to his own statement which is
no doubt true about one year ago ulcerations commenced in right eye
and about three months ago in the left eye now very defective
Discharged under War Dept order A. G. O. May 3 1865

STATION U. S. Gen Hospital Troy N.Y.

DATE: May 30 1865

G. H. Hubbard

Surgeon U. S. Vols
Commanding Company
Gen Hospital

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Peter D. O'Connell
 of 1st Regt. McC. Eng. Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
 soldier because of Partial loss of sight of both eyes - the
result of disease contracted in the service
Is not fit for the Veteran Reserve Corps
Disability total

G. H. Hubbard

Surgeon U. S. Vols
in charge

DISCHARGED, this Ninth day of June

1865, at U. S. General

Hospital near Troy N.Y.

G. H. Hubbard

Surgeon U. S. Vols
Commanding the Regt.
Gen Hospital

The Soldier design to be addressed at

Atkinson County Quincy State Illinois

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

1174
Odenbaugh, Lisbon
Co D, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7595875	26
2	7595928	27
3	7596037	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

O

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Lisbon Odentaugh
Capt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged for physical
disability brought
on by his own impru-
dence, and absence
without leave, by order
of the Secy of War,
A.O. No 177 dated Wash-
ington D.C. May 14/64.

No name on M.O. Roll of Co.

Book mark:

Harmon

0

1 Engineers.

Mo.

S. Odentburg

Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1864*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Officers*
Hosp Nashville Tenn.
Since Feb 5 1864.

Book mark:

Harmon

0

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Lisbon Odenbaugh

Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where Paris Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When July 22, 1863.

Where Pocahontas Tenn.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Officers

Hosp. Nashville Tenn. Since

Feb 5/64

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of Cos. H and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept. Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Harmon

Odenbaugh, Lisbon
Capt. Co. 1 Mo. Eng'rs.

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 4
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Capt. C. M. Laugh
1st Lt. J. H.

1 Mo. Eng -

Found misfiled Apr. 1/86 -
R. A. K.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name Isaac Odenbaugh

Rank Capt Regiment 1

Arm Inf

Casualty Disch

Day 14; Month May; Year 64

Cause of casualty (Rescue)

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 177 a. s. c.

Remarks Ordered S. M. 292 a. s. c.

E. H. J.

Clerk.

Head Quarters No 42. July 22nd 1864

Major

Capt L. Odenbaugh was first
sick at while we were at Nashville
on the 30th day of January 1864. he has however
been sick since nearly since we left from
the time we arrived at Nashville. Since on
the 4th day of January, indeed the time he
was reported sick. On the 5th day of February
he went to Officers Hospital.

We are all OK here getting
on fine with Black Horses but
the barley & beer.

I have been quite unwell but
am much better now -

Respectfully yours

Obt. S. M.

John B. Davis, Lieut
Col. & Regt Engrs M. & C.

May E. H. Hale
Capt Engrs M. & C.

no 74.

Washington D. C. Sep. 3. 1864

War Dept. A. G. O.

Townsend E. D.
A. A. G.

S. C. 292: XXV. - Amend so much
of S. C. 177. May 14. 64 as relates to
Capt. Lisbon Edentaugh so as to
omit the charge of absence without
leave.

WAR DEPARTMENT.
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, September 31, 1864.

25. So much of Special Orders, No. 177, May 14th, 1864, from this Office, as relates to Captain *Lisbon Odenbaugh*, 1st Regiment Engineers, Missouri Volunteers, is hereby amended so as to omit the charge of absence without leave, he having furnished satisfactory evidence to this Office that he was absent by proper authority.

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

OFFICIAL:
Ed Tourfend
 Assistant Adjutant General

Assistant Adjutant General.

[illegible]

177
44

177

44

Received from Archives Div.
June 6, 1911.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 177.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, May 14th, 1864.

(Extract.)

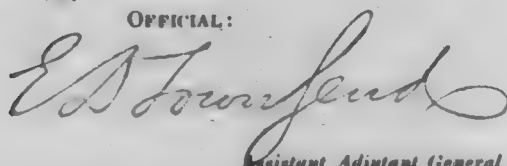
44. Captain *Lisbon Odenbaugh*, 1st Regiment Engineers, Missouri Volunteers, is hereby discharged the service of the United States, on account of physical disability, resulting from his own imprudence, and for absence without leave, he having failed to file Surgeon's Certificates in this Office, as required by the regulations of the War Department.

By order of the Secretary of War :

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:



Assistant Adjutant General.

$$\begin{array}{r} 262 \\ \hline 25 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r} 292 \\ \hline 25 \end{array}$$

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 292. }

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, September 31, 1864.

(Extract.)

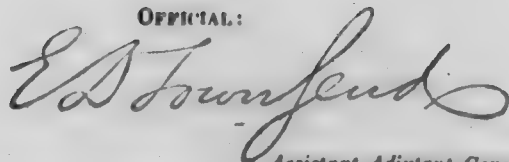
25. So much of Special Orders, No. 177, May 14th, 1864, from this Office, as relates to Captain *Lisbon Odenbaugh*, 1st Regiment Engineers, Missouri Volunteers, is hereby amended so as to omit the charge of absence without leave, he having furnished satisfactory evidence to this Office that he was absent by proper authority.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:



Assistant Adjutant General.

Received from
June 6, 1911,
Archives Div.

Gen. M. General
27/9

71537.

Washington D.C. May 14-1864.

War Dept. A. G. C.

Pennsland, E. D.

a. a. G.

Sp. O. N. 177. Ex 44. Discharging

Capt. Lisdon Edentaugh, E. D.

the service of the U. S.

Recd. Capt. Edentaugh, June 30, 1864. Secy. of War.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 177.

WAR DEPARTMENT.
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, May 14th, 1864.

(Extract.)

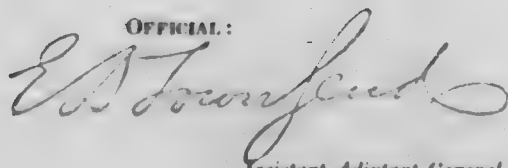
44. Captain *Lisbon Odenhaugh*, 1st Regiment Engineers, Missouri Volunteers, is hereby discharged the service of the United States, on account of physical disability, resulting from his own imprudence, and for absence without leave, he having failed to file Surgeon's Certificates in this Office, as required by the regulations of the War Department.

By order of the Secretary of War :

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:



Assistant Adjutant General.

✓ 1175
Adl. Henry
Co C-a, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7594743	26
2	7594797	27
3	7594897	28
4	7594996	29
5	7595796	30
6	7590239	31
7	7592948	32
8	7593083	33
9	7593214	34
10	7593345	35
11	7593470	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

O. | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Henry Odle
Artificer Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____ Apl. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 16 ¹⁹/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 16 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 190 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Absent with leave

since 23 June 1865.

No discharge furnished
on muster out of
organization.

Book mark: _____

F. A. Wright

C.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Henry Cole,

Intip, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with leave
since 23^d June 1865

Book mark:

F. W. W. W.

0

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Henry Odie

active, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. A. Wright

0

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Henry Odle
Artificer, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Larry H. Gibby 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 4th installment
of Bounty due \$50 00
Due US Forces Equip-
-age. 4 5 1865.

Book mark:

0

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Henry Odle
Artificer, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 4th installment
of Bounty due \$50.00

Book mark:

O.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Lewis Odie,
Company, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated July 14, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred O.

Remarks: Veteran Hunter.

Book mark:

Harri

J

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Henry Odle

Artificial, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1st 2nd 3rd Installments*
Veteran County paid.

Book mark:

Hear

0

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Henry Ode

Artillery Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 - Aug 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *1.2.3.4.5.6.7.8.9.10.11.12.13.14.15.16.17.18.19.20.21.22.23.24.25.26.27.28.29.30.31.32.33.34.35.36.37.38.39.40.41.42.43.44.45.46.47.48.49.50.51.52.53.54.55.56.57.58.59.60.61.62.63.64.65.66.67.68.69.70.71.72.73.74.75.76.77.78.79.80.81.82.83.84.85.86.87.88.89.90.91.92.93.94.95.96.97.98.99.100.*

Thomas Lewis

Look mark:

0 | 1 Eng | **Mo.**

Henry Ad

Co., Co. 1 Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st in a line

paid. but not at all

due

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James S. Allen

Allen, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *1st. and 2nd. must be*

Return bond paid

See copy for the Engineer

from 1st

Book mark: *11111111*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John C. Smith
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *July 1st*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1st*, 186 *3*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *July 1st*, 186 *3*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Reinstated by Special Order*

No 191. War Dept. S. O.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of Cos. D and I, Engineers of the West, and 25 Reg't Mo. Vols., per S. O. 355, Dept. Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(358d)

Copyd.

APR - 2

7594743

1891

Series of 103. 1st installment
of Vol. Twenty-fourth and
Twenty-fifth since Jan. 30. 1891.

Henry Odell

_____, Co. _____ Reg't *Mo. Eng.*

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Requisition No. 630

To Milwaukee & Western
Railway Co.

FOR TRANSPORTATION—

From Breckelbush's

To Madison Wis

No. Henry Odle 1st

Engineer Wisconsin

Volunteer returning
to his regiment
from furlough.

Form Paper No. 100
Issued by the
3d Div. of Wisconsin
Provisional Div. R. & P. O.

Date July 21st, 1865.

Given by Capt W L Lincoln

Provost Marshal,

3 District, State Wisconsin

St. Croix Co. "A"
1st Engineers, Mo., Vols.

Requisition No. 830

To Mil & R du Chêne
Railway Co

FOR TRANSPORTATION—

From Bricobel Wis

To Madison Wis

No. Henry Odell 1st

"Engineer Mo. Vols.

"returning to his

"regiment from

"furlough

3d Dist. of Wisconsin
Provisional: Div. R & P. O.

Date

July 21st

1865.

Given by

Capt W. L. Lincoln

Protest Marshal.

3

District, State

Wisconsin

76
O'Flaherty, Cornelius
Co C-a, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7594742	26
2	7594796	27
3	7594896	28
4	7595005	29
5	7595105	30
6	7590292	31
7	7592981	32
8	7593115	33
9	7593245	34
10	7593374	35
11	7593497	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

0

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Corneius O. Parvity

Pvt, Co. *2*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, *July 22*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 22, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *23* ^{*34*} 100

Due soldier \$ *8* ^{*25*} 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *210* 100; due \$ *190* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

0. | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Cornelius O'Flaherty

Pvt

, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. A. Wright

C 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Cornelius O'Flaherty
O. F., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

F. A. Wright

0

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Cornelius O. Flaherty
Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *4th installment*
of Bounty due, \$50.00

Book mark:

Forney

0

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Cornelius O'Flaherty
Priv., Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 2 Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 4th installment
of Bounty due \$500

Book mark:

J. Miller | **Mo.**

Carroll O. Fackert,
Cpt. 21 Reg't Missouri *Engine*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *C.*

Remarks: *Veteran Volunteer*

Book mark:

Miller

() | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Terrellius O'Hallerty
Priv, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1st & 3rd Installments*
Veteran Bounty paid.

Book mark:

Heard
(255) Copyist.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William H. Smith

....., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *1. 2 & 3 not present*

1st Lieut. H. Smith

from 1st Reg't Missouri Engineers

July 1. 186

W. H. Smith

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

0 1 1 8 6 1 Mo.

James O. Flaherty
City, Co. 1 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1864, 186 4

Present or absent, Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For statement is made paid

2.5 3 statement One

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Permelius M. Flaherty

Ordnance, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1*, 188*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1. Unbattlement taken care*

honorably paid.

Stoppage for leave & travel

back. \$100.00, 200

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Alfred; Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan 1 July*, 186 *4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 20*, 186 *3*.

Where *St. Louis Mo*

Period years.

Mustered in:

When *Dec 30*, 186 *3*.

Where *St. Louis Mo*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Rec'd into service*

Under spec. in. & special

Order No. 1, 1st Reg't Mo. Engrs.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of Cos. D and I, Engineers of the West, and 2d Reg't Mo. Vols., per S. O. 355, Dept. Mo., dated December 23, 1863.

Book mark:

APR.-2

7594742

1891

Serial 113 1" diameter
Net. Weight paid. 64
Packing since Jan 30. 64

✓ 1177
Ogden. Alfred
Co B, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7593668	26
2	7593783	27
3	7593989	28
4	7593988	29
5	7594085	30
6	7591739	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Alfred Ogden

Plt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, Nov 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 1, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd, \$ 14 87
since settled

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 00

Remarks: Formerly of Co. K.

Discharged by virtue of
expiration of term of ser-
vice.

Book mark:

S. Duncan

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Alfred Ogden

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fitz

Comdr.

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Alfred Reynolds

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Albert Odgen

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

n. f. Ro

0

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Alfred Ogden

1st, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. F. Roe

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Alfred Ogden

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 1 28 1861.

Where Burlington Iowa

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct 31 1861.

Where Sedalia Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Co. C and K. Engineers of the West, per S. O. No. 355
Dept. Mo., dated September 23, 1863.
Dec,

Book mark:

Carried May 1864
W. J. Roe

1178
Ogden, John
Co. G, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7598731	26
2	7598548	27
3	7598974	28
4	7599082	29
5	7599206	30
6	7591621	31
7	2910-13-1873	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 2910-13-1873

See also 134d 25 Mo. Inf.

O | 1 Eng's | Mo

John Ogden

, Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo Eng's

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2910-B-1873

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 7, 1873.

See also Co. E, 13 Mo Inf
Co. E, 25 Mo Inf

P. Galligan

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Ogden

Pri, Co. *G*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

East Point, Ga. Sep 24, 1864

Muster-out to date

Sep. 24, 1864.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 30, 1864*; drawn since \$ *9* ^{*03*} _{*100*}

Due soldier \$ _{*100*}; due U. S. \$ _{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _{*100*}

Bounty paid \$ _{*100*}; due \$ ^{*100*} _{*100*}

Remarks: *Deserted from Benton Bar-*
racks, Mo. Feb. 25/63. Returned
to Co. & Reg't under President's
Proclamation, Feb 10, 63. Again
deserted, from Liberty, Mo. June
(over)

Book mark:

Noway, I.
App't.

APR.-2

7591621

1891

19/63; brought back under arrest, Sep. 18/63. Tried by G. C. M., found guilty, & sentenced, "to be shot to death".

In G. O. No. 76, War Dept series 1864, & S. O. No. 87, Dept of the Mo. Mch 29/64; the sentence was mitigated to forfeiture of three Mos. pay and Allowances. By sentence of G. C. M. approved in G. O. No. 30, dated H. A. 2nd.

Dist of Tenn. Nashville, June 28/64; this man was to forfeit four (4) Mos. pay & allowances. All stoppages, excepting the last, have been settled.

C.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Ogden

Prvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Y. forfeit four months pay & allowances by sentence G. C. M.*

Book mark:

W. H. H.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Cyden
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged Sept. 24*
by reason of expiration of

*Roll torn

This company was consolidated with company C of this Reg't November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Cook's mark:

Eaggett

(1)

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Ogden

Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *To forfeit four months pay & allowances by sentence G. C. M.*

Book mark:

Page 11

0

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Ogden
....., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

*Stoppage of
Three months pay
and allowances for
sentence to A. M. for
desertion - under General
Orders No 16. V. D. and
Special Orders No 87. etc.
file -*

* Roll out

Book mark:

Harrison

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Ogden
Det., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 22*, 1861.

Where *St Joseph Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug 9*, 1861.

Where *St Joseph*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Absent sick. In*
arrest awaiting sentence
S. C. M. for desertion

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies E and K, 25 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 355,
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 29, 1863.

Book mark:

Ogden, John
Pri. Co. B, 1 Mo. Eng'rs.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ogden,

1st Mo Camp

M + 36. Aug 1864

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,
JUDGE ADVOCATE'S OFFICE,

Saint Louis, Feb 25th 186

Open where name occurs in
this order, as probably with his
Regt, 4th Engineer Mo. Vols. Late 25th
Regt Mo. Vols. He was taken out of
the Department, with the Regt
when it was ordered to consolidate
with the Engineer Regt

Smith clerk.

James Regt Co.

No. 28.

St. Louis, Mo. March 29th 1864
Missouri, Hd. Qrs, Dept of the

Greene C.D.
a. a. G.

C.O. No. 87. III. Restoring
Private John Ogden, Co. E.
25th Mo. Infy to duty with for
failure of 3 mos, pay & allowances

Head Quarters Department of the Missouri
St. Louis, Mo. March 29. 1864

Special Orders, 3

N: 87.

Extract.

3. In accordance with General Orders, N: 76
Current Series from the War Dept. the following named prisoners
will be restored to duty, on the conditions herein named, under
the direction of the Provost Marshal General viz:

* * *

Private John Ogden, C: E, 25th Inf., Mo. Vols. tried by the
General Court Martial, convened at St. Louis, Mo. pursuant
to Special Orders, N: 211, series of 1863 from these Head Quarters
on the charges of 1st "Desertion," 2^d "Violation of the 38th Article of
War," found guilty and sentenced "to be shot to death" will
be restored to duty with forfeiture of three months pay and allow-
ances, which stoppage will be made by the proper officer.

* * *

By Command of Major General Rosecrans

(signed)

O. P. D. Greene

Assist. Adjutant Genl.

C. C. C.

3rd Co. 1st Regt. Mo. Vols.

Lieut. A. G. G.

✓ 1179
Ogden, Joseph
Co AB, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7592488	26
2	7591269	27
3	7590174	28
4	7592527	29
5	7592626	30
6	7592727	31
7	7592826	32
8	7590362	33
9	7594205	34
10	7594284	35
11	7594403	36
12	7594523	37
13	7594602	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 72 - (EB, 1889)

✓
See also

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Joseph Ogden
Cpt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 22, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 41.05 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210 100; due \$ 190 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for cloth
ing over drawn \$ 8.41
Cart. box plate 07 cts
Cart Box belt & plate
62 cts miper & ball
screw 33 cts. Vet Vol

Book mark:

O Leary

0

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Joseph Ogden

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Det. Col

Book mark: 72 A also E.B. 1442

E. C. Parker

0

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Joseph Ogden

Pri, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 3rd and 4th Insts of
County due \$100 & Absent sick
at Newbern N.C. Since April
28/65 Det Col

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(11)

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Joseph C. ...

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Not present. Discharged
of 13th Aug 1862*

Book mark:

John A. ...

0 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Joseph Cyden
Plt

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mon & Tues*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Ych. Vol. 3^d Instab of Bounty
due \$50.*

Book mark:

J. M. Ames

0

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Joseph Ogden
1st, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *A*

Remarks *3rd Ind. Cavty due \$50⁰⁰*
Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

J. L. Norris

0

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Joseph Ogden
Priv, Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Third installment
of Bounty due \$50 or
Due US for expenses

Book mark:

1

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Joseph Ogden
Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James H. Lyman
_____, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *\$13.00 in advance for wages*

\$6.00 Payable in advance

from 11.1.64 to 11.1.65

for 4 months at \$4.50

Book mark _____

O.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Joseph Ogden
Co., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on Veteran*
Service since April
6" 1864.

Book mark:

1

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Joseph Ogden
Capt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Maehville, Tenn. Apr. 9, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb. 6, 1864.

When mustered in

Apr. 9, 1864.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$60⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Company to which assigned

A

Remarks:

Residence
St. Joseph, Mo.

Remustered as
Vet. Val. under the
provisions of G. O.
No. 191 War Dept.
series of 1868.

Book mark:

1 Engineers. Mo.

Joseph C. C. C.
Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pachville, Tenn. Apr 1. 3 1864.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 6, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1862; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd since settlement \$ 45.61 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Present at the siege of

Lexington, from the 10th to
20th of Sept. 1861; At the battle
of Shiloh on the 6th and 7th of
April, 1862. (over)

Book mark: 72 A. G. E. B. 1889.

APP-2

7591269

1891*

Dis. for ...
as K. L. ...
Series 156 3.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Joseph Ogden

Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan 1st Feb.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20th*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Joseph*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug. 29th*, 186*1*.

Where *Kansas City*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Threatened at
Anchville since Feb. 17th
1864.*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies C and D, 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O.
355, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 1863.

Book mark:

W. B. Ferguson

Ogden - Joseph

Co. A.

1

Mo. Eng'rs

Reg't

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Joseph Ogden

Bond

17th. E. 11.

The within Bond is
Cancelled and the prisoner
Joseph Ogden set at liberty
& allowed to join his
Regt.

John W. Rind

Sub & Capt P. No

Know all Men by these Presents, That we Joseph Cavan
of Co. C. 1st Regt. 1st Div. Engineers

of in the County of

and State of Missouri, as principal, and
Joseph D. Chaney

...as certificates, are held and firmly bound unto the United States of America, in the sum of One Hundred Dollars, for the payment of which, well and truly to be made, we hereby bind ourselves, our heirs, and assigns, firmly by these Presents, sealed with our seals, and dated this Eleventh day of May, 1864.

May 4. D., 1864

The condition of the a
des. Of the above
The money is
upon immediate

and has been discharged from imprisonment upon his Oath and this Bond.
That he shall visit at the Office of the Assessor
Monday in September at 12 o'clock each day if his
realth into adults } if not, in proportion

Now, if the said Joseph Cooper shall
carefully and truly observe all the terms and conditions of said Bond.

obtain from all words or deeds tending to aid, encourage or promote the existing rebellion against the authority of the United States, or to disturb the existing Government of the State of Missouri, and shall not, directly or indirectly, furnish information, arms, money, provisions or any other commodity whatever to, or hold communication with, any person or persons engaged in hostilities against the Government of the United States or the State of Missouri, then this obligation is to be void. It is else to be in full force.

And it is hereby understood and agreed that in case said Joseph
Cogan shall be found guilty of violating the conditions of this
obligation or said Bond by any military commission or tribunal, appointed under
orders of the Commanding General to try such offences, then any officer in
the military service acting under orders from the Department Headquarters
may seize and sell, or otherwise dispose of any property of the above named oblig-
ors, to an amount sufficient to satisfy the amount above named.

Curry

Wm. B. Sage

Joseph ^{his} Cousin
Joseph ^{my} Friend



DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Ogden, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty Three years and Five months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Parisville Tenn the 12th day of February 1864

Witness: John D. Gurnett John D. Gurnett John D. Gurnett

1st Engr's
No. 12
Enlisted Joseph Ogden
Volunteered at Parisville Tenn
February 7 1864,
By John D. Gurnett
First Regiment of Eng's

2d enlistment; last served in Company (B)
First Reg't of Eng's

Discharged February 6 1864
First Joseph Ogden of the
1st Eng's Mo B Co Enlisted
Aug 20th 1861 at St Joseph
Mo by Capt Thomas at St Joseph
Mo to service Aug 29th 1861 at
St Joseph Mo by Lt Officer
for three years unless
sooner Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I solemnly freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will accompany both enlistments in having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

(Veteran)
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Connecticut



TOWN OF

Sashville

I, Joseph Ogden born in Harding Co
in the State of Connecticut aged Twenty Two years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Sixth day of February 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Ogden do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

Sixth day of February 1864

BEFORE

Joseph Ogden
Farmer
Joseph Ogden
Farmer
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph Ogden
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Black eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet
Seven inches high.

Regiment of

Engels

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A,
the 6th day of April 1864, at Sashville,
Regiment of Engels Volunteers, on

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph P. Adams desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and five months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Joseph, Mo.

the 11th day of February

Witness:

Charles B. Adams Joseph P. Adams
1st Regt. Eng. W. Co. mark

No. 40

Enlisted Joseph P. Adams
Volunteered at St. Joseph, Mo.
February 18th 7th 1864.
By Charles B. Adams
1st Regt. Eng. W. Co.

2^d enlistment; last served in Company (A)
1st Regt. of Eng. W. Co.
Discharged February 6th 1864.

Trans- Joseph Adams of the
1st Regt. Mo. Vols. Enlisted
Aug 21st 1864 at St. Joseph Mo
by Capt. Thomas and mustered
into Service Aug 29th 1864 at
Kansas City Mo. by Lt. Offley
for three years unless sooner
Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Charles B. Adams Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

1 Veteran
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Wisconsin



TOWN OF

Washburn

I, Joseph Ogden born in Washburn
in the State of Wisconsin aged Twenty-two years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eight day of February 1864,
^{Veteran Volunteer} to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Ogden do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this Eight day of February 1864

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Charles W. Robinson
1st Regt Engrs (M & V)
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph Ogden
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet
Seven inches high.

Charles W. Robinson
1st Regt Engrs (M & V)
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the Eight day of February 1864, at Washburn
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 1st,
Regiment of Engrs M & V Volunteers, on

No. 1887

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, April 19 1864.

Name, Joseph Ogden

Rank, Private

Where gone, St Joseph Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Co. A. 1st Regt. Engs. Mo. Vol.

1780
Ogden, William T
Co. G, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7598736	26
2	7598868	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William T. Ogden

Private, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died at Shaver's*
Tenn. March 8th 1864

No M.O. Roll of Co

Book mark:

0

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William T Ogden

Priv, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 22, 1862

Where St Joseph Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug 22, 1862

Where St Joseph

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick in
Hospital Staverly
Tenn

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies E and K, 25 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 355,
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Houston

Ogden, William Z.

Regt, Co. G,

1

Mo. En 'rs.

Regt

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

pm FINAL STATEMENT *PH*
OF

Private William J. Ogden
First Reg't of Engineers Mo. Vol.

VOLUNTEERS.
Died Mar 8, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the discharge on the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, or not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the National Land Office must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement. If the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be filled in for volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Jan 1, 1864
Duplicate, with Inventory, sent 2d
Auditor, at the Lib

I certify, on honor, that William J. Ogden a Private of
Captain Ben Coleman's Company (1) of the 1st Regiment of Engineers
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in _____, State
of Kentucky, aged 22 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Fair complexion,
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day
of _____, 186____, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt Evans
_____, at St Joseph, Mo., on the Twenty second day of August,
1862, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186____,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Died of Small Pox on the 8th
Day of March 1864, at Murfreesboro

The said Private William J. Ogden was last paid by Paymaster
May Cram to include the 21st day of August, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Thirty 100 dollars, since the 21st day of August,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ 100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186____.

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Johnsonville Tennessee, this 17th day
of May, 1864.

Ben J. Coleman

Capt

¹¹⁸¹
Capt. Elisha B

Co H-21 Missouri Engineers.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7599365	25
2	7599418	26
3	7599556	27
4	7599666	28
5	7599767	29
6	7590711	30
7	7596476	31
8	7596614	32
9	7596722	33
10	7596841	34
11	7596974	35
12	7592084	36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

0

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Elisha B. Oyle
Privt., Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington D. C. May 30, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

May 30, 186*5*.

Last paid to

June 30, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*3*; drawn since \$*81*^{*75*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$ *25*/_{*100*}; due \$ *4*^{*75*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Stoppage for transportation**\$8.65. Mustered out May 30/65**in accordance with instruction**from War Dept May 18/65*

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy
Prov.

O

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Elisha B. Oyle.

priv. Co. D., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Mustered out by
reason expiration of
term of service May
30, 1865.

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Bisbee B. Cyle

John, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Mustered out by
reason of expiration of
term of service May 30. 67.*

Book mark:

0 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Oliver B. Ogden

for Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 5.65 for transportation.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

0

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Elisha B. Ogle

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at

St. Joseph Mo. since

Oct 13th 1864,

Stoppage for transportation

\$ 8. 65

Book mark:

B. Wagner

0

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Elisha B. Ogle

Pat., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at

St. Joseph Mo since Oct. 13, 64

Stoppage for Transportation
\$ 8. $\frac{65}{100}$

Book mark:

B. Wagner

(C)

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles B. Ogden

Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *Sept. 11*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *(Present)*

Company from which transferred

Remarks: *Went sick at*

St. Joseph, Mo. Since
Oct. 13 '67

Went for transportation
58.63

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Stephen J. Cople

John, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent sick at
St Joseph Missouri
1st Stop for transport
11.65*

This company was consolidated with company D of this Reg't
November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn. dated Oct.
31, 1863.

Book mark:

William
Copyist

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles D. Coker

July, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miss

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John D. Cagle

Capt., Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James P. (y)

Coin, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 7 - April 1*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Alvin P. Cole

....., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 11"*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 11"*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Res. M. & J. Camp*
and Co. 44 & 45

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies F and I, 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per
S. O. 355, Department Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

1182
O'Hare, Cornelius
Co L, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7600990	25
2	7601128	26
3	76012FU	27
4	7591282	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also 25 Mo. Vols

C | 1 Engineers.

Mo.

William C. ...
Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 1, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date *July 1, 1864*, 1864.

Last paid to *Sept 1, 1864*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *13.72* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1.32* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Due bounty for service*

in function of term
service.

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William C. Kane
Corp., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mis-ouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mustered out of*
service June 27/64 By
Genl J B Hays Col.
Comms Muster at
Washington Tenn by ex
planation of term of
service
See 161st C & G. 33c

Book mark:

Delah

C | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Correllus O'Hare
Corp., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Haroldus O'Brien
Corp., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan 3 Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 13*, 1861.

Where *Kansas City*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *June 28*, 1861.

Where *Kansas City*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reduced from 2nd Lt*
Col 23rd Mo Vol Reg't 1/64
to date Jan 1/64

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of companies B and G 25 Reg't Mo. Vols., per S. O. 355, Dept.
Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

1183
Omer. John H

Co. G-1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7598732	25
2	7591229	27
3	7590059	28
4	7598849	29
5	7598887	30
6	7599003	31
7	7599119	32
8	7590460	33
9	7595207	34
10	7595356	35
11	7595469	36
12	7595576	37
13	7595668	38
14	36685725	39
15	36685735	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

0

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John J. Omer
Artif, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.
Capt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1861 Tenn
Feb. 24 by
Waverly Tenn
Reenlisted as 1st
vol. Mustered
Apr. 9 61
Apr. May 1861 (Capt)
Absent w/et pool
on furlough by order
Maj Gen Thomas

Book mark :

Scott

0

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Omer,
Buck, Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1865
Absent sick at
Newberne, N.C. Since
Apr. 25, 65
May 1865 Co Cook,

Book mark:

Scott

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John W. Amer
A. Co., Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky. June 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 22, 1865.

Last paid to

April 20, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*4*, drawn since \$ *64*^{*25*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ *20*^{*00*}/₁₀₀; due \$ *120*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *This man retains his*

arms and accoutrements

under Provision of Genl

Order No 101 War Dept. March

1 Springfield Rfl. Bayonet &c

band. 1 ca pouch & one high

Book mark:

Dwyer

APR. - 3

7595668

1891

1 Cartridge box / Cartridge box
belt & plate / Gun sling
main belt plate / seven down
1 spring lace - wiper stoppage
six dollars.

Permitted artificer July
1st / 65 - Due list for Br.
thing over drawn \$22 53

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John H. Council

Det., Co. *C.*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *Louisville, Ky. July 14, 1865.*

Present or absent *present*

Company from which transferred *C.*

Remarks: *Vet. Vol.*

Book mark:

Keefer

L | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

John M. Jones

Co. C, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bryce

Q | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

John W. Linn
Co., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mich Sept, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: 4 installments of ket
Bounty due Absent sick in
St Louis Mo since April 1865

Book mark: _____

Binger

0

1 Engineers. | Mo.

John M. Oliver
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 11th Installation of
Vol. com. to day.

Book mark:

Heard

0

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John W Omer
Priv, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. Harris

(D.) | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

John W. Omer
1st, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This company was consolidated with company C of this Reg't November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

(S.C.)

Daggett

Copyist.

(2)

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John W. Omer

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: First & second
instalment of Veteran
Bounty Paid.

Book mark:

() | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

John W. Omer
Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd. \$60.00 advance*
bounty & 13 Dollars
advance pay second
instalment of bounty due.

Book mark:

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John M. Cameron
Lieut., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10th*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd list in*
Veteran Vol. Feb 27
1864 *Our full name*

Book mark:

Thomson

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John W. Omar
Capt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn., Apr 9, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb. 28, 1864.

When mustered in

Apr 9, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 60⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Company to which assigned

G

Remarks:

Residence
Mt. Airy Ringgold,
Ga. Reenlisted
as Vet. Vol. under the
provisions of G.O.
No. 191 War Dept.
Series of 1863.

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John J. [unclear]
Rich., Co. *1st*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 1st, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *March 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*2*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *9.25*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by order of*

the District at St. Louis, Mo.

19th Sept. 1864

Book mark:

0

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John W. Oliver
Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 20*, 1862.

Where *Iowa*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb 20*, 1862.

Where *Iowa*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies E and K, 25 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 35,
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Johnson

Owner - John W.

P., Co. G.,

1

Reg't

Mo. Engr's

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds no service. A muster roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John W. Omer, desiring to volunteer as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and Seven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Harvey, Tenn the 29th day of February 1864

Witness: John W. Omer
Capt C. H. 1st Regt Engs Mo

for 9451 H. 1511
Apr 24 1864
Adj. Gen. Office

2^d enlistment; last served in Company (E)
1st Reg't of Engs Mo
Discharged February 28th 1864
Private John W. Omer 1st Regt Eng
Mo Vol Enlistment Feb 20th 1862
at Iowa by Cap Burnhough
and mustered into service
Feb 20th 1862 at Iowa by Cap
Burnhough for three years
which he has now discharged

John W. Omer
Enlisted Harvey, Tenn
February 29th 1864
By Eugene W. Corp 1st Lt
1st Regiment of Engs Mo

1st Engs Mo
No. _____

Residence Mount Airy, Raleigh Co, Iowa

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Connecticut



Haverly

I, *John W. Orner* born in *Germany*
in the State of _____ aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty-ninth* day of *February* 186*4*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John W. Orner* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Haverly Conn*
this *20th* day of *February* 186*4*. } *John W. Orner*
BEFORE *S. B. Coleman* } *Chaplain*
Capt Comdr Co 1st Regt Eng 19th

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Booth
Surgeon 1st Mo Eng Regt

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John W. Orner*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet
8 inches high.

Lucien W. Cooper
Regiment of *Engines No* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *9th* day of *April* 186*4*, at *Northville Mass*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____

1st Regiment of *Engs* *Mo* Volunteers, on

19th

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Enlistee John W. Oliver desiring
to re-enlist as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and 2 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Waverly Tenn
the 29th day of February 1864.

Witness:
Capt Colly West Engu novel
Quadr Coleman John W. Oliver

No. _____
John W. Oliver
Enlisted Waverly Tenn
at February 29th 1864.
By Lucius W. Corp 1st Lt
Regiment of Engs 2nd vols
2^d enlistment; last served in Company (L)
1st Reg't of Engs 2nd vols
Discharged February 28th 1864.
Private John W. Oliver of the 1st Regt Engs
Mr Vol Enlistee Feb 21st 1862 at
Iowa Capt Runbrough Mustered
into service Feb 21st 1862 at Fort
by Capt Runbrough for three years
unless sooner discharged

Residence Mountain Ridge Co Iowa
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Connecticut



TOWN OF

Haverly

I, John W. Omer born in Germany
in the State of _____ aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 29th day of February 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John W. Omer do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Haverly Conn.

this 29th day of February 1864

BEFORE

Benjamin Coleman
Capt Col 1st Regt Engs 2nd Div

John W. Omer
Omer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Bruce
Surgeon 1st Regt Engs 2nd Div

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John W. Omer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Washed eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet
9 inches high.

Lucius W. Cox

1st Regiment of Engs 2nd Div

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H, 1st Regiment of Engs 2nd Div Volunteers, on
the 29th day of Feb, 1864, at Haverly Conn.

John W. Omer
29th Feb 1864
Haverly

No. 1931

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, April 19 1864.

Name, John W. Ormer.

Rank, Private

Where gone, Mountain Iron

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Col. 1st Regt Engs. M. Vol.

1184
+ *Oren. John F*

Co K-a, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7589877	25
2	7589869	27
3	7589860	28
4	7607604	29
5	7606731	30
6	7590293	31
7	7600839	32
8	7600965	33
9	7593013	34
10	7593132	35
11	7593263	36
12	7593389	37
13	7593514	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

0 | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

John F. Owen

P.F., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 22, 1865.

Last paid to Apr-30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec-31, 1864, drawn since \$ 18 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 10 ¹⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 120 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 120 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John E. Cren
Bot

, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9 June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Wright

0

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John E. Owen
Pot

, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 4 th in place -
ment of Bounty due
\$ 40.

Book mark:

F. A. Wagner

10

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John P. Owen
Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Due Westman

Book mark:

Pomest
Copy

0

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John F. Owen
Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John F. Owen
Priv, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Priv Recruit. 3^d*

installment of bounty
due \$40

*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

James

(353)

Copyist.

0

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John T. Owen

At, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Dis. U.S. for ord
num 20 cts. Here-
before improperly
called "Owen"*

Book mark:

James

O. I. Morgan Mo.

John C. Chen

Art. 171, Co. 1, Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated July 14, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Company from which transferred

K.

Remarks:

Detached to

Book mark:

Chen

0

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John F. Owen
Cor, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Not Recruit.

2nd installment of bounty
due \$ 40.

Book mark:

James

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Reg't Missouri Engineers, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Paid 5 to 220

and 100 to

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John F. Owen

Appears with rank of *1st Lt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo April 7th, 1864.

Where born *Clinton Ohio*

Age *31* years; occupation *Shoe maker*

When enlisted *March 25th*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Gene Haute*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Br*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *April 6*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Gene Haute Ind.*

Book mark:

Schulz

O

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John F. Owen
Pot

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers. Roll dated

near St Louis Mo, Apr 7, 1864

Where born Clinton Co Ohio

Age 31 years; occupation Shoemaker

When enlisted Mar 22^d, 1864.

Where enlisted Terre Haute

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brn

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in April 5, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Terre Haute Ind

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shorley

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John J. Owen

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1st Reg't Missouri Engineers. Roll dated

St Louis Mo April 5, 186 *4*.

Where born *Cleator Co Ohio*

Age *31* years; occupation *Shoemaker*

When enlisted *March 22^d*, 186 *4*.

Where enlisted *Terre Haute Ind*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Br*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *April 5*, 186 *4*.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks: *Credited to 8th Mass
Cty of St Louis, 1st Dist
Mo*

Book mark:

Shively

Oren - John F.

C, Co. K, 1 Mo. Engrs.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John F. Owen, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 31 years and 3 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States Service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Fort Hanks, Ind.
The 22 day of March, 1864.

Witness:

M. A. Owen

John F. Owen

1 Engrs

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

To John F. Owen
Volunteered at Fort Hanks, Ind.
March 22 1864,
By R. P. Davis, Assistant
Co. H. 1st Regiment of Eng. Pres. Eve
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

all found misplaced
Apr 3. 1876 H.A.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John F. Owen, Do Certify, That I am the
said John F. Owen; that the
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for
the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Fort Hanks, Ind.
The 22 day of March, 1864.

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Indians



TOWN OF

Terre Haute

I, John F. Owen.....born in Clinton Co
in the State of Ohio.....aged 31.....years,
and by occupation a Shoemaker.....Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 22.....day of March.....1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John F. Owen.....do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders
of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to:

this.....

References

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Regiment ✓

RECEIVED OFFICE

(CA, C. O., No. 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 14, 1st Regt of Ind Volunteers, on
the 1st day of March, 1864, at Indianapolis, Ind Edward

1185

Ostrander, Alfred B
Co L, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Sergeants Sergeants
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7600988	28
2	7601126	29
3	7601234	30
4	7601396	31
5	7591026	32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also

C

1 Eng

Mo.

Alfred E. Astrander
Sgt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engns

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washville, Tenn, Aug 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 41 01 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 87 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Mustered out by
reason of expiration
of term of service

Book mark:

Steele

0

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Alfred B. Ostrander
Sergeant, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Aug 2
1864 By expiration
of term of service
One U.S. for C & G C. 742

Book mark:

O'Leary

(C)

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Alfred B. Delaney
1916, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1916*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Delaney

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Wm. S. Alexander
Prvt, Co. I., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March: April*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Delah

(10)

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Alfred B. Standen
Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *June* *1864*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug 2*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of companies B and G 25 Reg't Mo. Vols., per S. O. 355, Dept.
Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Selah

1186
Ostrander, George H.
Co E, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7597085	25
2	7597211	26
3	7597830	27
4	7597405	28
5	7597513	29
6	7591602	30
7	26685728	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

O

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George W. Ostrander,
Capt. E., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 6 to present

Absent sick in

Cumberland Pen Hospital

Nashville Tenn since

Jan'y 12. 64.

Aug 1st Absent sick

at Chattanooga Tenn

since Aug 2. 64.

Sept 1st to 1st Sept

1864. East Point La

Discharged by reason

of expiration of term

of service Mustered

out by Lt Chas. Dickey

A. C. M. 1 Oct 15. 64.

Book mark:

C | 1 Engineers. |

Mo.

George W. Ostermer

Private, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

East Point, Ga., Sep. 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sep. 14, 1864.

Last paid to June 22, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled June 22, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out, by reason
of expiration of term of service
Stop for Warwick, 338

Book mark:

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George W. Ostrander

Priv, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged near East Point, Ga. by Lieut Dickey Sept. 14th 1864.*

Book mark:.....

Keefer

Engines Mo.

George W. Ostrander

M. E. 1 Reg't Missouri *Engs*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick at
Chattanooga, Tenn.,
since Aug. 24, 1864.*

Book mark:

McCarthy *Copied*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George W. Osterander
Plt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May, June, 1864.
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Absent sick in
Hospital at Wash-
ington since Jan'y 12
64

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

0

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George W. Ostrander

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Sick in hospital
at Nashville Tenn
since July 12. 64

Book mark:

James

0

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George W. Ostrander
Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 31, 1861.

Where Adrian, Mich.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug 31, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in hospital at
Nashville, Tenn. since Jan 12
/64.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies A and E, Engineers of the West, per S. O.
256, Department Missouri, dated December 23, 1863.

Book mark: ,

G. W. Chase

(3587)

C. pyist.

1187
O'Sullivan, James

Co AB, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7592489	28
2	7592592	29
3	7592689	30
4	7592778	31
5	7592873	32
6	7593425	33
7	7594206	34
8	7594339	35
9	7594460	36
10	7594673	37
11	7592116	38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

(10)

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James O'Sullivan

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Goldsboro N.C. Mch 26th 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mch 26th 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 54 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Due U.S. for imper
20 & canteen 40

Book mark:

R. M. Kennedy

0

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James O'Sullivan
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 28 54 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: One U. S. for wiper
20 cts canteen 40 cts
mustered out by reason
of expiration of term
of service.

*Taken from duplicate Roll.

Book's mark:

O Leary

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James C. Sullivan

One, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Mus out by reason of*
expir of term of service
Mar 26, 65 - due Wd. wages +
entire E. etc

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

CS

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James O. Sullivan
Ch, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 186*3*!

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Due U. S. for 100 per 20th

Book mark:

0

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James O. Sullivan
Det.

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Due U.S. for wife & 2005

Book mark:

J. W. Ames

01

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James O'Sullivan

Reg't, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated July 14, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Company from which transferred

A

Remarks: Due H. S. Wiper 20 cts.

Book mark:

J. L. Forrie

0

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James Osullivan
Pvt, Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Due us for 1 Wiper*
20 cts.

Book mark:

Forrest

0

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James Osullivan
....., Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Forrest
Copy

Mo.

Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Wm. & John, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: +-----+

Book mark :

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William
W. H. Williams, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James C. Harrison
Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *June 25th*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1st*, 1864.

Where *St. Joseph*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *July 28th*, 1864.

Where *St. Joseph*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd U. S. Ordnance*

Store # 1757 6.00 40

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies C and D, 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O.
255, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 1863.

Book mark: _____

1188

Oustoll, Benjamin

Co A, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Oustoll	28 Benjamin F.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 1189
Custott. Benjamin F.
Co A, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7592445	25
2	7592559	26
3	7592660	27
4	7592797	28
5	7591316	29
6	36685726	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 Engineers.

Mo.

U. S.
U. S., Co. *C.*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date *July 22, 1864.*

Last paid to *June 22, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 2, 1863*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *16.00* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$ *10* 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason*

of expiration of term of ser-

vice.

Book mark:

0

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Benjamin Onstott,
Artif, Co. 9, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July, 1864 Loss, July
2 64 Nashville
Discharged by res-
on expiration term
of service,

Book mark:

Scott, S.

0

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Benjamin Onsoott
Artif, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Mustered out by
reason of expiration
of term of service

Book mark: _____

Forrest

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Benjamin C. Cretitt

Artillery, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Man said it then in
pay as 10 days wages in cash
to him. 3/4 of the money has
paid me out of pocket for
this period*

Book mark:

W. H. Ferguson

Mo.

Smith, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent present

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark :

17th June

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Benjamin B. Custer
Adj't, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan. 1* *Feb.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 16th*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Joseph*.

Period *2* years.

Mustered in:

When *July 20th*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Joseph*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Promoted to Adj't*

Feb. 27th 1864

Rec'd 100 for 25 to 90 1.00

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies C and D, 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O.
356, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 1863.

Book mark:

Oustolt Benjamin

Co. A, 1 Mo

Reg't Engs

Inclousures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Clinical History

C. M. Charges

Desc. & Assign. Card

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Ex. Preliminary to M. O.

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Oath

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Reports of B. of M. O.

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Sgt S Ref Slip 1

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office San Jose.

Claim No. C. 1080617.

Benjamin Cristott,
(Name.)

Co. C, 25 Reg't Mach. G. S.
" A, 1 Ins. Engrs.

Phil. Stutzman.

For Med. R. R.

100

To Apache Div. May 18, 1917.

For period of abs. without leave,
and a certificate of record
(over)

Statement furnished 5-19, 1917

Indo

GRR.

of trial & restoration to duty

Johnson,

1913

V.R.R. Sec. -

No record of
desertion, arrest, or
return under Pres. Proc.
found. Name not
borne on list of
deserters reported to
the War Dept. of Mo.

Harley war

11 55

V.R.R. Sec.

No record found bearing
on inquiry.

1 00

Harley
to J. H.

Med. Sec.

For stand,

Johnson,

1913. 7.

No medical record found
✓ 2 cards ret'd

was

190
Owen, John, J.

Co K-a, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1191
Owens, John

Co M-E, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7591582	26
2	7591248	27
3	7590890	28
4	7591632	29
5	7601713	30
6	7601839	31
7	7601940	32
8	7690754	33
9	7597542	34
10	7597698	35
11	7597810	36
12	7597911	37
13	7598071	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 Engineers.

Mo.

....., Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lincoln, N. July 22, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

Aug 22, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Sept 30, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *25.42*/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Due Soldier in
Commutation of Clothing
Dec 22*

Book mark:.....

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John C. Powell
Volunteer, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar and June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Vol 1st 2^d 3^d &
4th Regiments of Beauty
paid*

Book mark:

0

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Owen
Captain, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Net Vol 1st 2nd 3rd En-
stallments of bounty paid
4th dec.*

Book mark:

J. G. Owen

0

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Owens

Art, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany 8 Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Feb. Roll, 1st 2d & 3d
installments of bounty paid
4th installment due.*

Book mark:

J. L. Morris

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John C. ...

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Unit 11th, 1. 2. 3.*

Installed as Battery
Regt.

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John C. Curren

, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Company from which transferred *M.*

Remarks: *Transferred
from Co. M to
Co. E Nov. 12th 1864.*

x Roll torn.

Book mark:

E. E. Rankin

C.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Owens

Artillery, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran Volunteer
1st and 2nd Enroll-
ments of Bounty paid
3rd Enrollment due*

This company, with other companies, was consolidated into a battalion, November, 1864, per B. O. 246, Department and Army of Tenn, dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

Dickerson

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Owens.

Artificer, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Veteran Volunteer
1st & 2^d installment
of Bounty Paid. 3^d
installment due.*

Book mark:

Dickerson.

C.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Owens.

Artificer, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran Volunteer
2^d installment of
bonus due and
difference of pay
between private
and artificer due
from Feb. 4 to Feb 12
1864. Charged on
final settlement
\$85.87 for clothing.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

C.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Moore

It, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached to Hunter*

absent with leave

Book mark:

Cass

O

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Owens
Capt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn. Apr. 9, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan. 12, 1864.

When mustered in

Apr. 9, 1864

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

60 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Company to which assigned

M

Remarks:

Residence

St. Joe, Mo.

Reenlisted as Vet
Vol. under the pro-
visions of G. O. 191
War Dept. series of
1863.

Book mark:

Spanner

1 Engineers.

Mo.

....., Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 ..

Muster-out to date 186 ..

Last paid to 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 .., drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

C 1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Owens
Owens, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 14*, 1864.

Where *St Joseph, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *June 20*, 1864.

Where *St Joseph, Mo.*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from private to*
Art. Feb. 4 to date from Jan.
1864

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Companies A and H, 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O.
355, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Owens - John

P., Co. M., 1 Mo. Eng'rs.

3 1/2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2006

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, April 19 1864.

Name, John Owens

Rank, Private

Where gone, St Joseph Mo.

Length of Furlough, 3 days

Co. M. 1st Regt. Eng. S. Mo. Vol.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (to the Adjutant General), and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the recruit is to serve should be filled in the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Owens desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do Declare, That I am Twenty six years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Union City, Texas
the 12th day of April 1864.
Witness:
John Owens
John Owens
Mark

No. 25
John Owens
Enlistment at Union City
June 12th 1864.
By Saml W. H. H. H.
2nd Regiment of Volunteers

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (M)

2nd Reg't of Volunteers
Discharged Jan 1st 1864
At John Owens of the 1st Reg't
of Ohio Exp'dited June 14th 1861 at
St. Joseph Mo by Capt. Nichol and
mustered into Service June 20th
1861 at St. Joseph Mo by Capt.
July for three years unless
 sooner Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.
I, Regiment of St. Joseph Mo, certify, that I am
the of that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
the day of
Witness:

Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Tennessee



TOWN OF
Union City

I, John Owens born in Tennessee
in the State of England aged Forty six years,
and by occupation Blacksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 12th day of January 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John Owens do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Union City Tennessee
this 12th day of January 1864, } John Owens
BEFORE Levi Williams } mark
1st Regt Me Vol's Eng

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

1st Regt Me Vol's Eng John Owens
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Owens
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Gray eyes, Blk hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet
Eight inches high.

Levi Williams
1st Regt Me Volunteers, Eng
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 1st Regiment of Me Volunteers, on
the 9th day of April 1864, at Union City Tennessee

John Owens
1st Regt Me Vol's Eng

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

3, John Owens desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Thirty six years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Denver City, Colo.
the 16 day of Jan 1864
Witness:
Levi John Murphy John Owens

1st Engineers
No. 25

John Owens
Volunteered at Miner City
Jan 12th 1864.
By Levi John Murphy
1st Regt Regiment of the Vol Engrs

2d enlistment; last served in Company (M)
1st Regt of the Vol Engrs
Discharged Aug 11th 1864.
At Denver, Colo. Enlisted
June 14th 1861 at St Joseph Mo
by Capt. Nichols and mustered
into Service June 20th 1861 at
St Joseph Mo by Capt. Gully for
three years unless sooner
Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

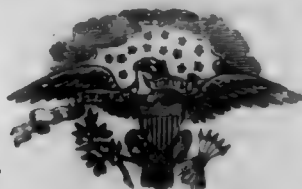
I, Benjamin Offenberg do certify, That I am
the son of Benjamin Offenberg; that the
said Benjamin Offenberg is 25 years of age and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Union City

I, John Owens born in Hammerden
in the State of England aged Forty six years,
and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twelfth day of January 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John Owens do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Union City Tenn

this 12th day of Jan 1864.

BEFORE

Genl William H. Lytle
1st Regt Me Vol

John Owens

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Book
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Owens
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Blk hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet
Eight inches high.

Genl William H. Lytle

1st Regt Me Volunteers, Eng

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 9th Regiment of Infantry on
the 9th day of April 1864, at Shiloh Tenn

John Owens
1st Regt Me

✓ 1192
Owens. Squire T

Co D, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7595827	26
2 7595945	27
3 7596054	28
4 7596163	29
5 7596270	30
6 7596371	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

0

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Spencer T. Owens
Copl., Co. D., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Challanooga Tenn. Nov 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Nov 1, 1864.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1864*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth g in kind or money adv'd *since last settled \$21.58* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100.00* 100

Remarks: *Discharged by virtue of expiration of term of service*

Book mark:

S. L. Luman

0

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Squire A Owens

Corpl., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Term of service expired, ordered to Chattanooga, Tenn. to be mustered out.*

Book mark:

B. Wagner

0

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Samuel L. Owens

Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Sick at Genl Hospl
Chattanooga Tenn since
Aug. 22 1864*

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Copyright.

O

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Squire J. Charns

Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*,

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

0

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Squire L. Owens

Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

0

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Squire J. Owens

Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 15*, 1861.

Where *Paris Ill.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 31*, 1861.

Where *Sedalia Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks :

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
Formed of Cos. H and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept.
Mo., dated December 23, 1863.

Book mark :

Harmon

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

354